



Major - Klaus - alle 2 best. Kommand 3 -

4. Kamehr mehs kappâ krihtam, spihti, Tu jauka
Deewa gaisma! mums. Kad tumsh jau mettahs, nash
wes brihti, Lai netrubiht mums taps atspihdums.

LIBRARY OF THE
FUNDAMENTALS
1524
BIBLIOTEKA
FUNDAMENTALNA

Saur tew mehs tizzam, zerrejam; Ar tew mehs lihgfmi
dsihwojam.

G.

Met. Ar talsnais Jesu kahdu grahtu teesu.

2. Kad es ne ko no Deewa ne sinnatu, Ar tad pahre
nemtu bailes mannu prahtu. Ra laiwa witaos
mehtata es nihktu, Un behdas flihtu.

2. Kad labbas deenas man scheit aplaimotu Kam pa-
teizibu, Kam tad slawu dohtu? Kad nelaine un behdas
wirfu speestohs, Kur es tad greestohs?

3. Kad zilw:fi, kas labpraht palihdsetu To darriht
mannas behdas wairs ne spehtu, Kur gaiditu tad paligu
ko luhgtu. Ja Deews man truhktu?

4. Sirds man usteiz: „eij un to labbu strahda!“ Bet,
ne tizzohf ka Deews par wissu gahda, Ra warru zerreht
ka, ko daru, weifsees, Un labbi beigsees.

5. Kad brihscham laimi redsu blehschu rohkās, To pa-
klaufigu affarās un mohkās, Zik es, ja algu zittur ne
gaiditu, Tad paklausitu?

6. Bet paldees tew, at Deews! es reds un mannu
Wiss aplahrt taru gudru waldischanu; Sghi manna
sirds, tee wahedi ko tu dewi, Dohd atsiht tewi.

7. Es sinnu, kam es ustizzetees warru, Kas raddijs
meesu un scho dsihwu garru, Kas faru tehwa firdi wissur
rahda Un par man gahda.

8. Tapeh, kas klahjahs, drohschi padarrischu Un
drohschi sawas deenas pamaddischu; Ne kahdas beh-
das bailigs ne palischu; Preezigs aismigschu.

9. Tu, ko zilweka aqs nam redsejusi, Kas tomehr
effi, tomehr muhscham buhsi, Dohd ka tew allasch skai-
draki atsihtu, Wihsoju, bihtu. Mi.—G.

Met. Kas Deewam debbesis leet waldiht.

3. Tew, Deews! es falku pateizibu Par taru deb-
besis mahzibu, Kur taru leelu schehlastibu Eelfsch
Jesús Kristus atsihtu. Ar mannu leelu tumsibu! Kad
man schee wahedi ne buhtu!

2. Tad manna firds jau blehnahm, melleem Un pa-
falkahm ween tizzetu; Tad, staigadams us grehtu
zetteem, Es sohdbu ween pelnitu; Ne sinnatu ir zer-
ribas Eelfsch behdahm un eelfsch mirschanas.

3. Bet nu fchi tumsiba aisdjhta Saur Deewa
wahedu gaischumu; Nu grehtu warra eelausita; Nu
Deewu sinnu schehligu. To Jesús mannim fluddina
Un debbesis zeltu eerahda.

4. Nu manna firds scho schehlastibu, Kas Deewa
waheds sohlita, Sanems ar wissu pateizibu! Ar lai
fchi debbesis mahziba Man walda kamehr dsihwoju,
Man preezina kad nomirstu.

Met. Kam manna firds ta behdajees.

4. Ko palihds kristihts zilweks buht, Kad klaufiht
Kristum tew irr gruht? Kad tew narw kristigs
prahts, Kas wissur rahdahs mihliba Un dsihwoschanas
skaidriba?

2. No Deewa man ta sapraschan; Bet ko fchi pa-
lihdschu gan, Kad wiakam ne klaufu, Un ne dsennohs
peh, tikkumeem, Kas peenahkabs teem kristiteem?

3. Ko palihds mums ta tizziba, Kad mutte Jesu flud-
dina, Bet firds netaisna irr, Un labbos darbos ne rah-
dahs, Ra Jesús draugeem peenahkabs?

4. Ko palihds fwehti likkumi, Kad dsihwojam nesweh-
tigi, Un prahts mums allasch stahw Us kaimahm, nif-
nahm kahribahm, Un paschadahm apgrehziyahm?

5. Ko palihds turreht pahtarus, Kad tee ne lohka
zllvekus, Arr Deewa peeminneht? Un wiinna prahnu
padarriht, No firds teem grehkeem atfazzih?

6. Kad sinnu Jesus mahzibu, Un tomehr grehkos
paleeku, Diwlahrtahm noseedsos; Wehl wairak ne
ka pagani, Kas mahziti naw' tikkuschi.

7. Kad es to ne apdoymaju, Un farwa wakk dsihwoju,
Kas warr man tad isglahbt, Kad nahwe turu kappu
rahd, Un mirstoh gals man peenahf klah?

8. Al wai man! Kad es pastaros, No farwa kappu
peezeltos, Ka suddis grehziineeks, Kas dsihwojis ne
gohdigi, Un saudejis pats dwehfeli!

9. Al Deews! dohd ka es gahdaju Par farwu dweh-
fel's labbumu, Un ka man prahna stahw: Ka swehteem
ween tu debbesis To gohda frohni nolizzis.

St.—Be.

Pirma dalla,

no Deewa, no wiinna schelaftibas zaur Jesu Kri-
stu un no ta gohda, kas wiinnam nahkabs.

I. No Deewa.

Ka Deews irr.

Met. Ka pestichana pee mums nahf.

5. Weens Deews irr! firds! al norimstees! Tu prahs
apmeerinajees! Ne dohd, Tehws, no tew at-
stahtees, Kaut man arr gruhti klahjees. Tu effi! Tew
es eeraugu Gelfsch wiffa kas irr; un to tu, Kungs, rad-
dijs effi, waldi.

2. Tu, fauli saugis, apgehrbis Ar spohschumu to effi;
Zai gaitu weentreif nospreedis, Zif ilgi jau to nessi!
Taws irr tas spehks, ta gudriba Irr tarwa, kas neproh-
tama Pee debbesis swaigstnehm rahdabs.

3. Tu sehias, seedus dsirdini Ar rassu un ar leetu;
Tu skaistu, jauku istaifi Zkuru semmes weet. Zaur
tew ruhj wehsch, seed pukkite, Un tarwu gohdu noslawe
Das pehrkons un ta juhra.

4. Ar tuhstohsch balsim dsihwiba Stamm meschös
un teiz tewi. Tew teiz ta druwu swehtiba, Ko tu us
wiannahm dewi. Tew krautli teiz un zihruhi. No kal-
neem atskann spehzigi: Deews, Deews irr wiffu rad-
dijs.

5. Un kaut no tarwas pafauls, Deews, kaut n-
tahs es sustu, Tad, ka tu effi, tomehr es Pats farwa
firdi justu. Es esinu; ka buht warretu, Ja, spehzigs
tehws, Tu ne buhtu Scho dsihwibu man dewis? G.

Mel. Slawehts Deews wiffaugstafais.

6. Debbess, semme, juhra, gaifs, Pasaules, tew radditais, Neskaitamas garvile; Tew dfeed manna dwehsele.

2. Saule tewi fluddina, Spohscha rihstos lehfdama, Un pee swaigsnehm parahdahs Taws gohds fluffas tumfibas.

3. Muhfu semmi pildi tu Schehligs Tehros! ar fwehtibu; Kas us winnaas kust un felt, Tew istreiz un tew pazelt.

4. Tu arr manni raddiis, Tu, tu man usturejis, Wiff no tewis sagahdahs, Gribbeschana, spehks un prahts.

5. Al, ka skaidri tu mans Deews, Man wiff apfahrt parahdees! Lai jel ne kad aisimirstu, Kas Es esmu un kas Tu.

G.

Früher war ich
Kahds muhsu Deews irr.

Mel. Nahz tu lauschu pestitais.

7. Kas us tewi palaujahs, Augstais Deews, ne pee willahs; Jo tu muhschu muhscham mums Effi preeks un patwehrums.

2. Wiff no tew irr eefahzees; Wiff, kad gribbi, nobeigsees: Tu ween fahzees ne effi Neds arr dsihwoht nobeigfi.

3. Wiff tohp zittahds, peeaugdams, Seldams, wihsdams, nonihfdams: Taws spehks, taws prahts, muhscham labs, Zittahds tizzis narw, ne taps.

4. Muhfu muhsch drihs nobeidsahs, Un ka fapnis isfuhdahs: Tu, pats muhscham dsihwojoh, Warri nemirstibu doht.

6. Kam patihf pafaules neeks, Tam nihst nahwe

wiana preeks: Kas tew mihlo pastahwigs, Tam buhs preeks neisnihzigs.

Mi.—G.

Ummuhlsch
Mel. Nahz tu lauschu pestitais.

8. Zeels, bes galla leels tas Deews, Ko no firds pee luhdsamees! Kahds wiasch bij no muhschibas, Paleek wiasch eeksch muhschibas.

2. Muhscham tawa mihliba, Taws spehks, tawa gudriba Pastahw, Deews! un muhschigi Tu tas fwehtais paleezi.

3. Wiffas leetas sinnamas Tew bij, pirms wehl radditais; Un us taru wahrdu, Deews! Wiffas leetas zehluschees.

4. Zauks irr debbess appatums Un to swaigsnu atspihdums; Bet kad tu pawehletu Semm' un debbess isfustu.

5. Kahds tu bij, tu paleezi; Un ko tu, Deews, no spreedi, Pastahw wiffu muhschibu, Un irr labs un fwehts, ka tu.

6. Woi us tew ne palautohs? Woi tad zittam pee kertohs, Ka tew, wiffuspehzigais! Wiffu leetu walditais!

7. Al, mans Deews! tew nodohmohs; Eeksch tew ween es preezasohs; Tu, tu manna gaifschiba! Mans preeks, manna drohschiba!

8. Raut ta semme pasustu Un ta debbess sakristu, Man ne nahktu isbailums; Jo Deews irr mans patwehrums.

Va.—R.

Spur derer allmählig
Deews irr wiffspehzigis.

Mel. Rungs ka tew tiht ar man ta darr.

9. Rungs, wiffu kas tew patihkams, Taws Deewa spehks padarra. Kas buhtu tew ne eespehjam?

Kur zittam tawa warra? Bes mohkam un ne peekuffis
Tu pabeidsi, to eefahjis; Ne kas to leegs jeb kawehs.

2. Tu spreedi un wiff semmē kriht Un pihschlōs
preeksch tew lohkas! Ko tu nodohma padarriht, Stahw
darriht tawās rohkas. Tu pawehli — un ahtruma, Ko
azzis wehl ne redseja Stahw tawā preekschā gattawō.

3. Scho leelu plattu pasauli Tawō spehks irr istaisi-
jis; Tu wissu waldi, usturri, Kaut kas, kaut kur tas
biis; Tu dewis saulei spihdumu; Ikkatru smiltschu
graudiau Tu kawā weetā lizzis.

4. Wiff irr tawō darbs; tu atfihstams, Deewō! effi
wissās leetās; Bes galla leels irr nomannams Tawō
spehks, Kungs! wissās weetās. Preeksch tew paklan-
nahs, semmojahs, Kas dsihwo un kas atmannahs, Tew
kawu Kungu teikdams.

5. Prahts tawa spehka brihnumus Tur ihsti wehl
saprattihs, Kur, debbesis, tohs atklahsus Wintch wai-
rak jau pahrskattihs, Kā schē, kur, meesā dsihwojoht,
Tas mas wehl sinna, mas wehl proht No tarweem lee-
leem darbeem.

6. Wiff spehzigais, pasemmibā, Es dseedu tarwu
gohdu; Wehl wahja irr schi dseefinina, Ar to tew slawu
dohdu; Bet schehligs us to paklauses! Kad flaidri tew
atfischu, Deewō, Tad swehtaki tew teilschu.

7. Al dohd man tarwu paligu, Ka es ar labbu prahtu
Tew stipram Deewam paklaufu; Tew, kas man allasch
klastu Ar kawu spehku paleezi, Un muhscham spehzigis
paliksi, No wissas firds ustizzohs. Mi—G.

Allerlei Deewō wissu sinna. *In fangst man*
Mel. La pestischana pee mums nahf.

10. Tu pahrbaudi un pasihsti, Deewō, wissu muhsu
prahtu, Teem, kas tew irr paklausigi, Tehwō

allasch buhdams klastu. Tew ne peewitt kas azzis spihō;
Tu sinni, to ikkurru brihd' Tas zilweks dohma, kahro.

2. Tas lepnais walti leelijahs; Tu sinni, to winsch
darra. Tas blehdneeks walti noslehpiahs; Winsch pa-
leek tawā warra. Kas fskaudibu jeb naidu sedō Ar meddus
wahrdem, tam tu reds' To schulti dsittā firdi.

3. Kam flaidra firds, warr preezatees Ka tu, Deewō,
reds firdi; Tew kawā kaktā noluhdsees, Winsch sinna,
Ka tu dsirdi. Kad firdi zeltahs kahriba, Kad uswarreht
grihb wahjiba, Tu klast tam paligs buhfi.

4. Ko behdaju es naidneeku? Lai zitti fmahde, neewa,
Lai darra man netaisnibu, Es turretschohs pee Deewa.
Ja wainigs pats ne apsinnohs Preeksch wiāna, tad es
ne bishohs, Sif laudis ap man trakko.

5. Deewō wissu sinna; bishsteetes Un drebbeet, greh-
zineeki; Deewō wissu sinna; preezatees! Juhs wiāna
walstineeki! Deewō sinna, ja kam blehdigs prahts;
Kas labō, preeksch wiāna naw' aplahs; Deewō wissus
taifni teefahs. Ba.—G.

Liede des ersten Theils
Mel. Lai Deewu wissu liohs.

II. Deewō! tu man pahrbaudi; Ne kas paslehpts
preeksch tewis; Tu sinn', kur paleeku, Tew
juhtu klast pee tewis. Tahs dwehsples dohmas tu Jan
tad, Deewō, pasinni, Kad dwehsele wehl tahs Ne
bij usnehmufi.

2. Kur jel es nabbadfiisch Preeksch tew paslehptees
warra? Kur es gan nobehgschu? Woi Tewim isbehgt
warra? Kad kaptu debbesis, Tad tur, Deewō,
effi tu; Kad lihstu dsittuma, Bes tew tur ne buhtu.

3. Kad ahtri aiswests es Ar wehja spahneem klastu
Us tahlahm juhramallahm, Tapat tew sinnamō buhtu.

Tur tawa rohka arr Man turretu, mans Deews! Tu mannim flahumä, Kaut kur es noslehpees.

4. Kad es schai semmē wehl Ne biju gaismä nahjis, Tu jau, kas waijadfigs, Preeksch man kataisihit fahzjis; Jau mahtes meefas tu Man effi redsejis, Un wiffas deenas man Al Rungs! noskattijis.

5. Ne saprohtama, Deews, Irr tawa sinnaschana; Un ittin brihnischka Irr tawa atsihschana! It augstä zeenä es Dew allasch turretschu Un taisnä buhschana Es tewi gohdaschu. Ba.—R.

hier wird die Deews irr wiffur.

Mel. Lai Deewu wiffi lthds.

12. **M**ans Deews, kas wiffur flacht, Kas dsihwo wiffas weetäs! Kä sechligi taws prahts Ap-gahda wiffas leetas! Palihds man arridsan Ar tarwu fpehziibu; Lai tawa rohka man Apklahi ar mihlibu.

2. Sirds dohmas prohti tu; Ne weenu paslehpt warru. Tu reds, kad grehkoju, Un kad es labbu darru. Us wisseem zetteem tu Man allasch parwaddi; Un pascha tumfiba Tu, Deews, man eeraugi.

3. Kad sawä faktä es Dew fluffinam peeluhdsu, Ne weenam neredsoht Dew mannas kaites fuhdsu, Kad tu, wiff sinnatais, Ko luhdsos, pahprohti, Un, ko tew fuhdsu, to Tu flaidri faklausi.

4. Ja tihschus grehtus, Deews, Es fleppen padarritu Un zitti zilweki Ne mas to ne mannitu, Kad tu taf taisnais, To allasch noimanni, Un sawä laika tu Pats manni teefasi.

5. Kad gauschi raudadams Es behdu laika waidu, Un tarwu paligu Ar kahroschamu gaidu, Taks affaras, kas

birst, Tu, tehws, tad isfkaiti Un manni wahrgutu Ne kad ne atstahsi.

6. Dohd, Deews! Ka peeminnu Kreis ar fwehtu prahtu, Ka tu, wiffpehzigais Un taisnais! wiffur flachtu; Ka us tew palaujohs Eeksch katras buhschanas, Un tes wim kalpoju Eeksch ihstas taisnibas.

7. Lai, wiffur buhdams Deews, Dew bihdamees ween, darru, Zaur ko es, ka taws behrns, Dew taisnam patikt warru. Us tew, kas wiffur flacht, Lai wiffur luhkoju Un zaur to fwehtiba Lai allasch peeangu.

Ba.—R.

Mel. Lai mehs Deewam augstakam.

13. **W**iffur buhdams peepildi Tu, Deews, semmi, debbesi. Ustkahptu es augstiba, Segrintu es dsikuma, Ja par juhru aiskreetu, Tumficha alla eelihstu, Tu man wiffur atraftu.

2. Kas warr no tew apflehptees, Tawahm rohkahm atrautees, Kas tu redsi tumfiba, Ko kaut kahda faktina Glehpamees mehs padarram, Dsirdi ko mehs runnas jam, Sinni ko mehs dohmajam?

3. Ka es tarwa preekscha schē Wiffur esmu pasaulē, Tas lai manni skubbina, Wiffa manna dsihwiba, Ne kur laimu ne darriht, Grehtu prahtam atfazzihit, Kahru firdi sawaldiht.

4. Ne dohd darriht pahribu Tuwakam, ne blehdibu. Kas no darba man peekriht, To dohd ta man padarriht, Ka preeksch tarwa waiga, Deews! Kad man ar tew laimesees, Par ne ko sirds behdasees.

St.—G.

Mel. Kad es no rihta peejeekohs.

14. Gelfsch tew, Deew's, wiffi dsihwojam, Bes tewis buht meh's ne warran; Es taw's rohk's esmu arr Kas palihdseht un glahbt man warr.

2. Buhs kalpoht man ar gruh'tibu? Tu nah'ssi man par paligu! Ja mohzitees, ja waideht buhs, Ar tew man mohk's weeglas kluhs.

3. Taw's speh's man wiffur pawadda, Lai esmu lauk'a, istab'a, Weens, woi pee zitteem zilwekeem, Lai mahj's, lai starr gaitneek'em.

4. Tu palihd'si, kad strahdaju; Tu fargi, kad es aisneegu; Tu, kad es mirstu, effi klah't, Wan nahw'es mohk's weeglinah't.

5. Tu nemir'stamu dweh'sfeli Tai debbes preeka us, nem'si, Kur staidri tew nomannisim, Kad tawu gohdu redsefim. Et.—G.

Opfer jeh's Deew's irr gud's. Inward Dank
Mel. Kas Deewam debbes's leek wal'diht.

15. Mums pafaul'e preeksch azzim stahda, Deew's, tawu leelu gohdibu, Un wiffi tawi darbi rahda Mums tarwa prahta gudribu; Jo padohm's wiffur pa rahdah's, Un jaukum's wiffur atrohda's.

2. Kas leekah's masa flakta leeta, Naw' tapeh'z welti raddita. Kas wajad'sigs ikkurr'a weeta, Kas derrigs, taw's praht's nodohma. Labs un ne fmahdejam's irr wiff Ro tu, Kung's, effi raddij's.

3. Tu, Kas no tew irr gudri raddiht's, Arr gudri wal'diht saproht'i. Kas dsihw's irr, tohp no tew pawaddiht's, Ram notikt buhs, tu nospreedi. Kur ne kas wair's ne eefah't proht, Tu padohmu wehl warri doht.

4. Gan brihscham meh's to ne nojehdsam, Ka tawi zelti nobeigsees; Bet kad meh's gallu teem aisnehd'sam, Kad wiff irr labbi pafch'kirees. Ro taw's praht's grihb, tam wajag kluht; Ro wiasch ne grihb, tas ne warr buht.

5. Tas zilwek's, kam tu prahtu dewis, Gan scho un to pat's peenemmah's; Bet fo wiasch nodohma pee fewis, Tas ta ween allasch isdohdah's, Ka tu to effi nospreedis, Ne kas wehl tew naw' peewihlis.

6. Al gudra's Deew's, no tew ween dabbu Mans praht's to ihstu gudribu; Al mahzi tapeh'z, fo par labbu Man turreht buhs, fo kaunumu. No mahneem, bleh, nahm fargi man, Par aplamibas arridsan.

7. Lihd's schim wehl allasch tawa rohka, Al tehws, man gudri wal'dija; Lai ta us preekschu arr wehl lohka Kas notik's manna dsihwiba. Ar tew es zaur scho pa fauli us debbes's steig'schob's preezigi. Et.—G.

Deew's irr scheligs un mihl's.
Mel. Meh's Deewu Kungu fawejam.

16. Jo Kungu teizeet augstiba Juh's Kristus lautini, Kas walda speh'a, gohdiba, Par wiffu pa fauli, Jo pilnam apfwehti.

2. Pasemmodamees atsihsteet, Kahds Deew's irr goh'dajams; Ar lihgfimu firdi isteizeet, Kahds labs wiasch walddams Un par jums gahdadams.

3. No masahm deenahm labprahtigs Deew's muhs irr scheloi's, Ar wiffu, Kas mums wajad'sigs, Ka tehws apfwehtij's, Daud's weeta's isglahbis.

4. Wehl allasch wiasch daud's nelaimes Nogreesch ar mihlibu, Daud's labbu dohd pee dweh'sfeles, tai mee-fai usturru Un farwu apgehebu.

5. Deew's dasibu preeku deenu dohd, Kamehr mehs dshwojam; Ko winsch par labbu mums atrohd, To no ta dabbujam, Kad behdäs eekrihtam.

6. Kur Deew's muhs reds nekpehzigus, Winsch palihds, stiprina; Kur Deew's muhs atrohd grehzigus, Winsch muhs gan pahrimahza, Bet bahrgi ne fohda.

7. Ar sawu schelastibu Deew's Dsenn winau uszee, niht Un winna prahdam padohtees, Deem grehkeem atfazzigt, Tam wissur paklausigt.

8. Ko Deew's irr fohlijs, ustizzams, Das muhscham ne suddijs; Kas, us to allasch zerredams, Tam labprahd paklausigs, Nahks pee ta debbesis.

9. Al teizet Deewa mihlibu, Tuh's Kristus lautini! Un flawejeet to scheligu, No firds pateizigi, Scheit un tur muhschigi.

Mel. Kas Deewam debbesis leet waldbst.

17. Bif leela Deewa mihlestiba! Das nejehgä ween to no reds, Un sawä leelä neprahtibä Tam augtan Deewam flawu leeds. Deew's man ne kad wehl alsmirsis, Kaut retti ta peeminnejs.

2. Kas irr tif brihnischki tew raddijs? Taw's Deew's, Kam ne fo ne deroi. Kas tew ar lehnü prahdu waddijs? Das Deew's fo daudsreis atstahji. Kas meeru tawai firdi dohd? Kas zits, kä Deew's kas wissu dohd

3. Skatt tu mans gars us winau laimi, Kas satais fita debbesi. Kur tu ar wissu debbesi laimi, It skaidri Deewu redsesi; Deew's winau tew sataisija Un Kristus tew to fohlija.

4. Un es scho Deewu ne zeenitu, Ne us to paschu dohmatu? Winsch fauktu un es ne klaufitu, Ne winna zellu staigatu? Sirds fakka: Deew's irr zeenijams, Un affurich zilweks mihlesjams.

5. Kamehr pehz Deewa prahda daru, Kamehr buhs Deewa gars eelsch man. Tad Deewam swehti kalpohd waru, Ta buhs ta ihsta pateischan. Kad neprahdams apgrehkojohs, Deew's palihdsehs, ka atgreeschohs.

6. Deew's! tawu leelu mihlestibu, Lai allaschin apdohmaju. Lai ta man speesch us pateizibu, Ka tew par gohdu dshwoju. Ta lai man laimé pawadda Un paschä nahwé drohschina!

Mel. Augstais Deew's kam flawa dohta.

18. Al, kahds preezigs tad paleeku, Kad, Deew's, tawu mihlibu, Kas dohd wissur laimi, preeku, Sawä prahdä peeminnu! Saule, swaigsnes, pihshits arr Man to rahdiht, isteikt waru.

2. Taw's tehwa rohkas jauku Raddija to pasauli; Tuh's ispuscho meschu, lauku; Pilda semmi, uhdeni; Barro lohpus, putniaus, Swehrus, siwis, tahrpinus.

3. Ka scheit laimé dshwoht waru, Gahda tawu mihliba. Ja tif pats pareisi daru, Ne truhks preeks un drohschiba. Wehl, kad mirschu, leelaku laimi no tew zerreju.

4. Al tu tehws tuh's schelastibas, Ne kas wehl irr isfazzijs, Bif tu effi mihlestibas Wafaulé jau parahdijs, Neds to arr kas debbesis Mulschu muhscham isprattihs.

5. Al, kahds preezigs es paleeku, Kad, Deew's, tawu mihlibu, Kas dohd un dohs muhscham preeku, Sawä prahdä peeminnu! Al, "faut tew jau patiktöhs Reint pee few!" tad wehlejohs.

Ba.—G.

Mel. Deew's irr pateesigs un ustizzams.

Mel. Kas Deewam debbesis leet.

19. Tu, talsnais Deew's, ne melloht warri, Ne pahrfahpt tawu derribu; Tu, fo tu fohlijs, tee

scham darri; Du eenihsti to wiltibu. Kad semm' un debbes pohstā ees, Tomehr tawš wahrds pastahwehs, Deews!

2. Par to ne kad tew schehlums nahzis, Kas no tew tappe apsohlihts; Un ko tu weenreis' effi sahzis Tas taps no tewis padarrihts. Lai daschureis arr kawejahs, Gan ihstā laikā pasteidosahs.

3. Un kà tu, Kungs, teem taisneem dohdi; Ko tu teem effi sohlihts, Kà tu netaisnus arr nofohdi, Kà tu tohs effi beedeis. Kam schein us grehkeem neffahs prahts, Tas taps no tew pasuddinahts.

4. To prahstā turredams, ne lehti Nr tihscheem grehkeem gahnischohs, Bet, tew paklausidams, es swehti Pehz tawa prahstā turrefchohs. Kà neward man ja baillojahs, Bet firds pahr tewi preezajahs.

5. No tewis, Kungs, ne kad atraufchohs Un taweem wahrdeem tizzeschu. Us tew es allaschia pakauschohs; Du effi man par paligu. Labb' tam, kas Deewam us tizzahs; No ta winsch muhscham ne atstahs.

6. Kà kà tu, Deews, pateefigs effi Pateefigs buht, es padsihchohs; Kà wiltu firdi tu ne nessi, Tapat es muhscham fargaschohs No melleem un no wiltibas Un wiffas blehau walschhibas. Ba.—R.

Deews irr swehts.

Mel. Dwehle lihgsmojees ar weenn.

20. Augstais Deews, preeksch kurra waiga Tas ween warr tikt isredsehts, Kas pareisi dohma, stoiga! Du pats muhscham labs un swahs, Lai, tew peeminnaht, mans prahts Allasch tohp eestiprinahts. Tewi mihleht, tewis bihtees, Un pehz swehtischanas dsigtees.

2. Waldidams ar leelu spehtu, Swehtais Deews! tu ne darri Ne ko launu, ne kad grehtu, Ko tu muhscham eenihsti. Wiff irr labs un taisniba, Ko ween tawš prahts nodohma, Un ko tawas rohkas warra Wiffas mallu mallas darra.

3. Tad tew effam patihkami, Tad tew behrni effam mehs, Kad, to labbu darridami, Lihdsigi tew tohpam, Tehws! Skaidru prahstu, gohdigu Dsihmoschanu mihlo tu; Bet kam kahriba irr launa Tas preeksch tew, Kungs, paliks launa.

4. Lai tad sawu behrna teefu Zaur to ne nosaudejam, Ka mehs dwehseli un meefu, Grehtus darroht, gahnijam! Sargi tu muhs, augstais Deews, Ka mehs ne, apmals damees, Paschi tohpam wiffai lehti No teem grehkeem uswarreti.

5. Tu mums sawu dehtu dewi, Muhs no grehkeem atpestiht; Winsch lai peewell muhs pee tewi, Skubbina tew paklausiht. Suht mums tarou garru klah, Muhsu prahstu atjaunah, Ka tas blehnas ne nomaldahs Un no kahribahm sawaldahs.

6. Kad mehs, ne pastahwejuschi Launa kahrdinafchanā, Grehtos effam eekrittuschi, Ne leez nahkt mums sohdiā; Bet no grehkeem atgreesi, Pirms tu pee few wehstisi. Du, kas swehts gan teefu nessi, Tomehr schehligs tehws arr effi.

Mi.—G.

Deews irr taisns.

Mel. Schis teescham irr tas pehdigs laiks.

21. Preeksch tawas teefas, Augstakais! Taps ikweens zilweks stahdihts; Man arr no tewis, Taisnais! Ko pelnijs, tur taps rahdihts. Tapedz lai tarou taisnibu Es allaschia apdohmajū Un zeenigi fatais fohs.

2. Du daschas jaukas dahwanas Jau scheitan taisneem dohdi Un glahbi tohs no breefmibas, Bet launus tu nos fohdi. Jaur to tu ffaidri parahdi, Ka tohs, kas dsihwo gohdigi, Tu Tehws, ka behrnus, mihlo.

3. Tu, Deews, ween mihlo taisnibu Un draugs teem taisneem effi, Tohs, apkampdams ar mihlibu, Us sawahm rohkahm nessi; Kad tee arr sawa wahjiba Ne weenumehr, ka wajaga, To darra, kas peenahkaks.

4. Bet teem, kas tew ne paklausa, Ko gribbi, ne turr zeena, Teem usees taisna fohdiba, Kungs! tawa teefas-deena. Teem scheitan jau irr ja pazeesch, Ka nemeers winnu firdis speesch Ur bailibu un behdahm.

5. Gan ihsten pilnu laimi tu Teem taisneem scheit ne dohdi, Un daschu tihschu grehz'neeku Tu tuhliht wehl ne fohdi; Bet kad ta teefas-deena buhs, Tad wisseem sawa alga kluhs, Teem labbeem un teem launeem.

6. Lai, taisnais Deews, es ta ka tu To labbu al lasch darru; Un ka to paspeht warretu Dohd' tu man tawu garru. Bet ja wehl grehtos eekristu, Tad paubhs ar noschehlumu, Pee tewis atkal greesteess. Ba.—R.

Der Herr ist Gott und beherrscht uns.
Deewa gohdiba winna darbos.

Mel. La pestichana pee mums nahf.

22. Deews irr tas Kungs un jits ne kahds! Wiasch irr tas weenu weenigs. Kur atrohдахs, kas buhtu tahds? Tahds labs, tahds gohda zeenigs? Wiasch muhscham newaid isteizams, Bes galla leels, ne isprohtams. Juh's taisni garwilejeet.

2. Wiasch weenahds paleef muhschigi, Kahds wiasch irr muhscham bijs. Kam winna gaddi sinjami? Kas irr tohs isffaitijis? Meh's ne fenn effam fahkuschees;

Bes eesahkuma dsihwo Deews Preeksch semmes un preeksch debbess.

3. To muhschigu mums gaisma fedf, Ko usffattih't ne warram. Ne fur to muhsu azzis reds; Ne kad wiasch muhsu garram Ur dohmahm ne buhs aissnehsams; Dif darbos wiasch irr nomannams, Ko brihnischki wiasch darra.

4. Voi buhtu meh's, kad ne buhtu Tas Deewa spehks muhs raddijs? Par nelaini meh's dsihwotu, Ne buhtu Deews muhs waddijs! Ka tehws wiasch wissus apgahda; Pee winna ween irr gudriba Un spehks, kas wissu walda.

5. Wiasch wissur flah't; fur irr tas fahks, Kas ne stahw Deewa sinna? Kur irr tik tumsha kahda nakts, kas flehptu man no winna? Wiasch sinna ko meh's pa darra; Un pirms meh's ko wehl dohmajam, Tas winnam jau irr sinnam.

6. Kas glahb no pohsta pasauli Un wissas winnas leetas? Tu Kungs, tu fauli saturri, Ka ta ne kust no weetas. Tu effi mihligs, labdarrigs, Un schehligs, lehns un pazeetigs, Weens tehws un glahbejs wisseem.

7. Tu effi taisnis, labs un swehts Un ffaidrafs ne ka faule. Kas klausa tew, irr isredsehts; Tam ne truhkst preeks pasauli. Tu warri doht nemirstibu, Tu ween, pats muhscham laimigs tu! Tu wissu preeku awots.

8. Tew ween, at Kungs, tew peenahkaks Gohds, flawa, pateischana. Unahzeet wissas draudsibas! Lai atskam flaweschana: Deews irr tas Kungs un jits ne kahds. Kur atrohдахs, kas buhtu tahds? Tahds labs, tahds gohda zeenigs? *St.—G.*

Unahzeet man den Herr.
Mel. Lai Deewu wissi libf.

23. Deews augsti flawejams, Ur zeenischanu minnams! Bes galla leelaks Deews, Ne ka mums

no tew sinnaams! Eespeed' mums dwehsele, Kungs, tarou gohdibu, Ka mehs tew zeenijam Ar swehtu luhgshanu.

2. Tu laimigs muhschigi Un awots wiffa preeka! No zitta tew ne kad Newaijaga neneeka! Bet wiffi nemm no tew, Pasaules radditajs! Tu Kungs tahs gohdibas Un wiffurwaldigais!

3. Tu fazziji: Lai tohp! Us tarou wahrdu nahze Ta debbes un ta semm; Tawswahrds tahs pildist fahze; Tu wiffu usturri, Taws spehks wiffnotak darr' Ar wiffseem brihnumeem, Ko muhsu spehks ne warr.

4. Tu effi Kungu Kungs; Tahs semmes walbineeki Preeksch tewis pihschli irr Un wiffai tufschineeki! Ko tu, Deews, pasemmo To ne weens uszella; Taws spehks to semmu drihs Warr uszelt augstiba.

5. Tew ween nemirstiba, Tu effi pats no tewis. Tu dwaachu dohd' un nemm; Kas noteek, stahw pee tewis. Tu muhsu garru tew Par gihmi raddiji. Lai semm' un debbes suhd, Tu paleez' muhschigi.

6. Ko no tew atfihstam To tu, Deews, pats mums rahdijs. Tas leelais swaigsnu pulks Tew mums preeksch azzim stahdijs. Un skaidraki wehl irr Muhs Jesus mahziis, Tew atfihst tizziba Ka tehru debbesis.

7. Tomehr wehl scheitan tew Atfihstamtumscha weetä; Bet buhs tas apfegs nohst, Tad tew ifkaträ leetä Atfihsim skaidraki, Tad mehs tew gohdasim Ar pilnu sapraschan' Eeksch tarwahm debbesim.

St.—R.

Nim dorus fack Mel. Es tewi teizu schehligs tehws. *Mel dorus*

24. Teiz farou Kungu debbesis Ar dseefmahm, Deewa faine! To faule teiz un aufeklis; Pohsts winau teiz un laime.

2. Wiasch warrens irr, kad teefu ness Un bihstams kad wiasch draude; Kad wiasch pawehl, tohp pasaules; Un suhd, kad wiasch tahs faude.

3. Mehs dsihwojam un nomirstam Tam, Kurra tehwa rohkas Dohd, Ka mehs effam, dsihwojam, Mums noswerr preeku, mohkas.

4. Wiasch irr muhs ar dauds labbumeem Ifgaddus apfwehtijis; Wiasch palikt gribb teem dsimmumeem, Kas wiasch teem tehweem bijis.

5. Kungs, us fo mehs pataujamees! Dohd meera dsihwofchanu; Dohd labbeem kungeem laimetees; Dohd wiffseem labklashchanu!

6. Deews, lai ne kad ne atstahjahs Taws preeks no muhsu garra! Kas behrna prahä preezajahs, Tas, fo tu gribbi, darra.

G.

Mel. Mehs Deewu Kungu flawejam.

25. Usimohstees manna dwehsele, Us augschu pajellees Un farou Deewu noslawe, Kas ween irr Kungs un Deews, Leels wiffur rahdijees.

2. Tas engels un tas kulkainiasch Teiz Deewa gohdibu; To weefuls un lehns wehsumiasch Noslawe spehzigu Un wiffur schehligu.

3. Scho muhsu jauku semmiti Wiasch irr istaisijis; To fauli un to mehnesi Wiasch irr mums raddijis, Un arr usturrejis.

4. Kas swehti muhsu tihrumus? Kas winaus flap-pina? Kas padarra tohs augligus? Deews debbes augstiba, Kas wiffu dahwina!

5. Kas farga muhsu sehjumu No wehtru bahrdsis bas, Ka plaujam to ar lihgsnibu? Deews ween un jits ne kas! Tas Deews tahs spehzigas!

6. No Deewa rohlahm sibbens nahf, Kur wiasch gribb pehrtons sperr; Zaur winau aufa zeltees fahf;

Wisch fruffas graudus beer; Tam Kungam gohds peederr!

7. Kad lohki fah! pawassara Ar lappahin apgehrb-tees, Kad augligs leetus raffina, Kad saule fildamees, Dad fakkam: labb irr Deews.

8. Das Kungs irr leels; juhs zilweki Tam Kungam paklaufeet! Das Kungs irr labb; al preezigi Us winnau zerrejeet Un winnau mihtojeet!

9. Tu, fo teiz labbu, spehzigu, Ikweens, kas atman-nahs! Tew Es arr teizu, flawaju; Tew mans prahts padobdabs; Us tew firds palaujahs.

Ba.—G.

Melb. No debbesim buhs man atnest.

26. Scho pakauli usfkattidams Un jauku wissu redse-dams, Es falku pasemmodamees: Augsts, spehzig, gohdajams irr Deews!

2. Kas raddija scho pakauli Un wissu usturr spehzig, Das wissur walda muhschiga, Nemehejama waltiba.

3. Pulkis swaigsnu rinku rinkos ffreem, Ka fahkuma, ta wehl schodeen; Un tabs ne kad ne samissahs, No fawa zetta ne grohsahs.

4. Tai Deewa walsti puttellichts Schi semme irr; tal fataisichts Irr winna wiss ar gudribu; Ta pilna irr dauds labbumu.

5. Das wiss no Deewa zehlees irr, Kas wehl fo waijaga peeschkurr; Ne kahdu ne kad aismirsis, Ikattram mattus flaitijis.

6. Bes winna ne kahds swirbuls mirst, Nedf kahda lappa semme birst; Wisch sechle pihschlos tahrpinus; Wisch usturr, glabb muhs zilwekus.

7. Scho meesu un scho dwehseli, Al Deews! tu man arr raddiji; Man arr wehl tawa mihliba, Kas waijadfigs irr, sagahda.

8. Ko ween es redsu dsihwodams, Schepreezadamees, raudadams, Das wiss no tew ar gudribu Irr nospreests, man par labbumu.

9. Lai manna prahta tas paleek, Ka wissu, kas ween man noteek, Tu par man effi nodohmaj, Ar tehwa prahtu sagahdais.

Ba.—G.

Melb. Kas Deewam debbesis leel walbiht.

27. Kas tas par spehku, fo Deews rahda! Kahds leels irr winna gudrais prahts! Ka winna firds par wisseem gahda! Kad tas no man teek apdohmahs, Dad ne sinnu ka lohžitees Preeksch tew, al Tehws, mans Kungs un Deews!

2. Kur tiffai mannas azzis flattahs, Stahw tarou rohku brihnumi. Taws gohds pahd debbesim isplattahs; Kam spihd tur tik dauds spihdeeki? Kas tohs bes flaischa issehja? Kas gehrbj to fauli gohdiba.

3. Kas rassu dohd, kas walda wehju? Kas suhta leetus padebbes? Kas auglo semmiti un sehju, Ikattram farou maifi neff? Tu ween to darri, Radditais, Tu wissur eff tas Schehligais.

4. Tew pehrkons Kungu teiz un auka; Tew flawe filta faulite; Tew gohdu dseed tas putnisch lauka; Taws gohds seed katra pulkité; Tew flannahs kupli sehjumi; Wiss us tew rahda preezigi.

5. Wisswairak zilweks, kas no tewis It brihnischli irr isluhkohts, Kam tu, tew atsiht, prahtu dewis, Irr tawas raddischanas gohds, Zil leela tawa mihliba! Das wisseem jaapleezina.

6. Zeiz wiannu, tu mans gars! ar preeku, Un wianna wahrdu muhschigi. Lai pasaul' atsiht wianna spehku, Un wianam kalpo zeenigi! Lai wissi Deewam padohdahs, Lai klaufight tam ne farwejahs.

St.—Be.

Loaf Ragel Gott in bucht an

Meld. La pestischana pee mums nahf.

28. Peeluhdseet, dseedait, flawejeet La Radditaja spehku, Un wianna gohdu isteizeet Ar pateizigu preeku! Ra jauki, gudri, skunstigi Irr Deewa spehks un padohmi! Zif leeli wianna darbi!

2. Ra glihschi un ka brihnischti Irr Deews to debbes taijsis! Ra spihd tee debbes spihdehki, Ko wissur Deews iskaijsis! Als ne warr gan tur skattitees Un redsoht ne isbrihnitees; Jo reds, jo brihnums zellahs!

3. Als skattahs, un gars preezajahs, Kad spihd wissapfahrt spohschums, Un wissas leetas parahdahs Tam glihtumi un fohschums. Ra gudri Deews irr dalliis! Schim truhst, fo zittam peelizzis; Tak wiss irr labbi darrihts!

4. Kur fahlite, fur lappiaa, Kas skaidri mums ne rahda, Ra Deewa rohka skunstiga, Kas to istais un stahda? Rahds baggats irr ta Kunga spehks! Woi tas ne buhtu kauns un grehks, To ne redseht, ne mans niht?

5. Woi Deewa spehks scho jaukumu Irr raddiis preeksch sewis? Woi winsch tew walti jufchanu Un tawu garru dewis? Kam zittam, ka Tew, raddija Istaisija, ukturreja Deews til dauds dahrgas leetas?

6. Kas zits ka Deews irr dahwinajs, Tew prahtu, saprafchanu? Winsch laimi tew irr sagahdajs Un preeka dsihwofchanu! Woi tad ne gribbi laimigs buht? Tu warr jo deenas preezigs kluht Un dwehsell eelihgsmoh!

7. Rapehs tad gribbi preezatees Pahr mahnetkeem un neeku? Us Deewa darbeem zellajees! Fur adrad: disi preeku! To Debbes Tehws tew wehleja; Schi firds tohp ihsti laimiga, Schis preeks tew wedd' us Deewu!

8. Deews pats to firdi eelizzis, Ra ta us preeku dohdahs; Winsch pats irr par to gahdajis, Ra wissur preeks atrohдахs. Remm tikkai wehra wissu to, Un fo winsch raddiis usluhto, Tad lihgsniba tew ne truhks.

9. Tew labdarriht irr Deewa gohds; Taws gohds irr pateikt Deewam. Tu Deews, no ka man wiss teet dohts, Dohd pateikt tew ka tehnam! Ra jauks un glihts irr scheitan wiss! Rahds jaukums ne buhs debbesis, Kur wiss tewi flawe!

10. Nu tad peeluhdseet, flawejeet La Radditaja spehku, Un wianna gohdu isteizeet Ar pateizigu preeku! Ra jauki, gudri, skunstigi Irr Deewa spehks un padohmi! Zif leeli wianna darbi.

St.—Dsch.

Tahs swaigsnes.

Meld. Nu faules spohschums aisgahjis.

29. Tahs swaigsnes debbes augstiba Zeiz: "leels irr muhsu Deews, Un leela wianna waltstiba! Al zilweks paklannees!"

2. Kas irr tahs swaigsnes isfehjis Ra leelu fehjumu? Un spihdeht tahm pawehlejis, Pa debbes klaijumu?

3. Al augstais Deews, taws gohds atskann No semm' un debbesim; Tew peederr gohds un flawescham! Ra tew ne flawesim?

4. Tas swaigsnu pulks tew gohdam spihd Un tew pasluddina! Winsch tew isteiz itkattru brihd Un firdi preegina!

5. Taw's wahrd's irr swaigsnem eerakstih's; Kas wiann isdseffih's? Kad swaigsnu pulk's buh's isfkaitih's? Kas wiann isfkaitih's?

6. Eeksch swaigsnem un eeksch wahrpahm mehs Tew mannam augstais Deew's! Mehs pihschlu-behri, muhschigs Tehw's! Preeksch tewi flannamees.

7. Kad faul' un swaigsnes nowelsees, Tu Deew's pastahwesi! Un jaunas faules pazelsees Kad tu paweh's lesi!

8. Lai faul' un swaigsnes suhd un friht, Mehs ne nosuddisim! Jo tawa rohka pee mums miht, Zaur tew mehs paliksim!

R. — G.

Meld. Tu swehta triadib' Deew's tehws.

30 Es brihnodamees usfkattu, Al Deew's! us deb-bes plattumu, Ko tu tik fkaistu taifijis, Ar swaigsnu-pulkeem apsehjis!

2. Tam zilwekam, kas pihschlōs miht, Gan preeks no swaigsnem azzis spihd; Bet wairak prahthuskubina, Tew atsiht tawā gohdibā.

3. Mums Jesus pat's irr fazzijis: "Tam Tehwam irraid debbesis Daud's dshwollu; es noeemu, Ka es jums weetu fataifu."

4. Scho wahrdu jau peeminne dams Un nakli azzis pazeldams, Es ne wair's redsu swaigsnites; Man atspihd wissur pasfaules.

5. Un kà schē dshwu piniha, Eā tur arr wissur dshwiba; No wissahm faulehm Deewam flann, Eā kà no semmes, pateikshan'.

6. Tur Deewa spehks un gudriha No engeleem teek dseedata, Kas Deewam klausa mohdrigi Un preekā dshwo swehtigi.

7. Tur tohs, kō schē apraudajis, Eas Debbes-Tehw's irr usnehmis; Tur, tur wair's affaras ne birst, Muhs fagaيدا, kas mums schē miht.

8. Al tur, mans Deew's! tur glabba tu Arr man-nim labbu weetiau, Kur es pehz behdahm atspirgstoh's Un muhschu muhscham preezajoh's.

So. — G.

See engeli.

Meld. Es Deewam leeku gahdht.

31 See Deewa swehti garri Teiz, tã kã faules starri, To Tehwu debbesis, Kas muhschigi irr teizams, Ka gohds irr ne isteizams No wisseem, kō wiasch rad-dijis.

2. Peeminn' mans gars pee ferwis, Zil dauds tew Deew's irr dewis, Zil augsti pazehlis! Ko engeli nosla-we Eā teikschamu ne kawē Kamehr pat's buhti engel's.

3. Pehz Deewa gihmi raddiht's, No Jeshu flaidri waddiht's, Tu Deewu atsiht proht'. Al swehti fird' un prahtu Tam, kas irr wisseem flahdu, Kam semm un debbes gohdu dohd.

4. Kam flaidriha un tikkums Jir sweht's, Eā Deewa likkums, Nahks eng'tu beedribā! Al tapehz zilweks staiga Preeksch Deewa swehta waiga, Tam paklaus-dams taifnibā.

5. Lai Deewa prahdu darram, Ka engeleem mehs warram Zaur to tapt lihdsigi. Ka engeli mehs effam, Lai zittu nastas neffam Un tohpam zittu glahbeji!

6. Kad mehs pee Deewa khusim Tad engeli mehs buhsim, Tad wairs ne grehkosim! Tad mehs ar is-redsehteem, Ar engeleem un fwehteem, Dew skaidrati, Deews! kalposim!

Ich bin Gott der Herr Jesu Christi
K.—G.
Pawaffaras dseefma.

Meld. Ta pestischana pee mums nah.

32. Gohds tam, no ka pawaffara Wiff jaunu preeku dabu! Ta semmite tohp augliga; Lauts fakto mums par labbu; Gohds tam, kas wissu aplaimo, To pasauli ta atjauno; Gohds augstam Debbes Tehwam!

2. Reds! semme bij ka mirrusi; No jauna ta atdsih jahs. Kad Deews to atkal apfwehti Tau sneegs ar sahlehmi mihjahs. Tam tahrpam kas wirs semmes leen, Tam putnam kas zaur gaisu skreen, Iir jauna luste dsihwocht.

3. No jauna semme atsalto, Tai faulitei jauns spohschums, Mesch, kalni, druwos atdsihwo, Un dahrsos seed jauns koshchums. Tas Debbes Tehws no augschenes Us saweem darbeem, ka weens tehws, Ar schelastibu skattahs.

4. Tu Deewa prahts! schee jaukumi, Ne ko ne sinn no tewis; Teem lohpeem arr tu ne effi Dew atsiht prahtu dewis. Tas zilweks ween tew atsiht Deews, Wiasch ween warr eeksch tew preezatees, Wiasch muhscham dsihwoht jerre.

5. Al flawejeet, juhs kautini, Ta Kunga speht un prahtu. Wiasch pilda semm un debbesi Wiasch irr mums wissur flahstu. Es flawaju un dseedu tew, Un nomannu tew Deews pee few, Zif reis prahts us tew dohma.

6. Tu safauzi padebbeschus, Un waddi tohs ar wehju; Teedfirdina tohs lauziaus, Un audsina to sehju. Wehsch, raffa, leetus, faulite, Zeekreis taws prahts to nospreed, Dew klausa mums par labbu.

7. Arr tad kad wehra, pehrkoni, To pasauli sah beedeht, Zeek fwehtiti tee sehjumi, Ka teem buhs kuplak seedeht. Pehz spihd no jauna faulite, Un wiss no preeka gamile Dew, zaur ko bailes mittahs.

8. Tau scheitan, preeka awots! tu Mums dohdi tif dauds labbu; Kas ta ne buhs par fwehtibu Ko debbesis tee dabu, Kas tew, ar meek un dwehfeldi, Tau scheitan kalpo zeenigi, Pehz Jesus fwehteem wahrdeem.

Ich bin Jesus der Herr
St.—Bew. G.
Waffaras dseefmas.

Meld. Kristus man dsihwibina.

33. Wiffspehzigais, no tewis Iir preekam raddihts wiss; Bet man tu, prahtu dewis, Par wissu uszehlis.

2. Man dseefmas gaisu pilda, Kur aufis pagreeschu; Man faule semmi silda, Un darra augligu.

3. Man kochti, sahle, skahdi Aug, seed un auglus neff; Ka fakohpt buhs, tu kahdi Pee skudras, bittites.

4. Kohps lehdamas preeksch man gannahs Us saakeem pakalneem; Man pilnas wahrpas flannahs Us taukeem tihumeem.

5. Dew pehrkonos, tew leetu, Dew mannu wehsmind; Ikkurru semmes weetu Pild tawa mihliba.

6. Es preeksch tew semme krihtu; Dew, preeka deweju, Ar katru jaunu rihtu, No jauna flaweschu.

Lk.—G.

Meld. Mies Deewu Kungu flawejam.

34. Tew, kas Tehws effi muhschigi, Stahw rohkas atwehrtas, Un semmes behrneem peemetti, No sawas pilnibas, Tahs semmes dahwanas.

2. No tew uesturrehs putnisch dseed, Tahds lustigs waffara; Zaur tew tas sehjums plaukst un seed, Un firds tohp preeziga, Kad maife gattawa.

3. Echẽ zilweks tawa meefa aug, Zaur Deewa dahwanu. Nu tad ar preeku us to raug, Un flawe Deweju, Par wianna padohmu.

4. Statt ka ta druwa lihgojahs, No wehja schuhpota, Un kuplas wahrpas paklannahs, No farwa smaguma. Gohds Deewam augstiba!

5. Bes Deewa mēhs isnihtu drihs; Mas paschi eespehjam. Deews par mums gahda debbesis, Ka mēhs wehl dsihwojam, Un maifi atrohdam.

6. Kas irr no wianna mihlibas Lihds schim tufsch palizzis? Kam winsch ne kahdas fwehtibas Ne buhtu peemettis Un par to gahdajis?

7. Alf flawejeet, juhs zilweki! To Tehwu debbesis! Apdohmajeet pateizigi, Zif Deews jau darrisis, Un zif wehl padarrihs.

St. — Be.

Meld. Deews mihlais Tehws mans Radditais.

35. Tew, wiffa labba Deweju, Lai wiffi teiz ar lihgs mibu! Tu jaunus krauklus paklausi, Tew patihf, fo dseed zihruiti. Tad klauß jel arr to dseefminau, Ko taggad es tew nodseedu.

2. Kungs! tawa Deewa gudriba Un tawa tehwa mihliba, Ar tawa spehka brihnumeem, Mums spihd zaur wisseem gadsfahrteem. Ikkatra sahle fluddina: Deews irr tas, kas muhs apgahda.

3. Tu gahda Kungs par tahrpineem, Par putneem, lohpeem, zilwekeem. Kas dsihwo, to tu eh dini, Tam farwu daku peemetti. Zee launi no tew dabbu arr, To labbu ween Deews darriht warv.

4. Us statwu wahrdu graudini Zeek kohpta semmẽ eesehti. Zaur tew ta sehkla druwinaß Dihgst, salto, plaukst un auglojahs. Tas tihruns no tew apfwehtihß, Stahw ka ar augleem peestahdihts.

5. Tu semmes flehpi atwerri Un tihrunus apflazzini; Ar lappahm gehrbi birsites; Tu audse sahles, pukkites; Ar wehfu rassu fusti tu, Ka tahs ne wiht, atspirgshanu.

6. Tas kohls zaur tarwu spehku sett, Zaur satneem farrös fullu smett, Ar lappahm seedus dsemdina, Pa simteem auglus skubbina, Kas paschi, mums par gahr dumu, Parahda tarwu mihlibu.

7. Kas kalst, tarws leetus aplaista; Kas falsst, fo faule fahilda. Ar laikeem tu to fwehtibu Mums isdalli ar gudribu. Redß! fahnã, leetã, faulitẽ, Aug muhsu mihla maifite.

8. Preekch tew tahs kuplas wahrpinas, Deews! lihß godamees paklannahs. Lai mahzahß pateikt zilweki Tew dewejam par maifiti. Tu effi muhsu maifes tehws, Kas scho gadd' arr muhs uesturrehs.

St. — Be.

Dseefmas pehrkõna laika.

Meld. Kas Deewam debbesis leet walbist.

36. Noslawe dwehser Debbes Tehwu, Kas gahda par scho pasauli. Atsihtsi pehrkõna to Deewu, Kas wehtrã rahdahs spehzigi. Winsch walda bahrgus sibbinus, Un schehlo farwus zilwekus.

2. Ne drehbi zilweks wehtras gaisä, Bet Deewa praktu apdohma, Kas augligas tahs druwas taifa, Un semmes auglus spirdsina. Zaur pehrkonu gaisä tihrijahs, Ka no ta sehrgas ne zettahs.

3. Kad twaiki sakarstahs pahrlaeku, Tad lohps un zilweks gruhti elsch; Al tas tas wisseem irr par preeku, Kad wehjam atdarrihts tohp zelsch; Un pehrkons awwedd dsestrumu, Kas spirdsina sakarfuschu.

4. Kà jauki zettahs labbibina, No paschas debbes dseidita! Ka lustigi, pehz leetutina, Tee lohpi lehka ganz niba! Jau gaisä no putnischeem atskann, Kas Deewu ne warr flaweht gan.

5. Al Deews! no nelaines un breefmahm, Pasargi wissus schelligi, Ka ne nosliht eelsch ugguns leesmahm, Ko no tew effam dabbuischi. Drihs warri wissu ataemt man, Bet manni schelocht arridsan.

6. Al Tehws! tew teiz par wissu labbu, Lohps, zilweks, putnis, druwinä, Ko paschä wehtrā no tew dabbu; Tu wisseem labbu parahda. Tew sawu firdi swehtiju, Tew dseedu es scho dseefminu.

St. — Be.

Meld. *Gott daurn*
Jau faules spohschums aigahjis.

37. Deews duzzina! Kà bailigi Nakt's breefmas semmi speesch! Kà ruhj pahm mums tee debbeschi Un sibbens starpa greech.

2. Drihs warr tas mantu notehreht Un paschu dsih, wibu! Wiff sahle preeksch Deewa nodrebbeht, Kas draud ar pehrkonu.

3. Kam taifna firds, tas ne bihsees; Winsch fazzih's drohschibā: "Lai debbes friht; mans Tehws irr Deews; Tam firds irr mihliga."

4. Lai wiffas mallās ruhj un sperr; Deews walda pehrkonus Un muhsu druwahm winni derr, Tohs darriht augligus.

5. Kam skaidra paleek dwehsele, Kas Deewam pasaujahs, To turwais pehrkons ne beede, Tas nahwi ne bihstahs.

St. — G.

Gott daurn
Meld. Nu faules spohschums aigahjis.

38. Jau pehrkōna balt's norimstahs, Jau gaisä irr atdsiffis, Jau falda smakka pazettahs, Al, Kà jau atspirgst wiff!

2. Jau Deewu gaisä, pasalna Tee putni noslawe; Kas meschā, laukā, pajumtā, Wiff winnam garwile.

3. Tu, kas ta Kunga spehzi bu Eelsch wehtras redseji, Teiz wissu leetu wald'neeku, Un winnam paklausi.

4. Un Kà wissapfahrt pasaulē Deews mihligs parahdahs, Kà lai arr tawa dwehsele Labdarriht preezajahs.

5. Un kad tew mahni kahrdina Padarriht kas irr grehts, Lai tas tew praktu sawalda, Kà leels irr Deewa spehts.

St. — G.

Dseefmas plauschanas laikā.

Meld. Nu dohdeet wiffi Deewam gohd.

39. Sanemsim tad nu preezigi Ta tehwa dahwanas; Un smelsim spirkli, wesseli, No winna mihlibas! ::

2. Bet lai tam gohdu nodseedam Kas muhs peehhdina, Kas, kad mehs slahpstam, istwihkstam, Tahs slahpes dsiffina ::

3. Wiasch gribb — tad semne gruhtha tohp; Kas sehts bij, eeteekahs; Dee tohli sawus augtus tohpi; Wiffno-
tak preezajahs! ::

4. Tad drihs mums nahf tas plaujams laiks, Tad patihf dsihwiba, Tad rahdahs wiffur preezigs waigs Un jautra lihgsimiba! ::

5. Rà tehws Deews par to preezajahs Rad lihgsimi effam mehs, Rad winnam slawas dseefminas Dee zilweki atnefs ::

6. Al steidseetes to gohdinaht Un lihdsigi tapt tam! Kam mihlestibu atmakfahf Meh's ne kad ne spehjam ::

7. Wiasch pawehl un ta faule spiht Pahr taisneem, netaisneem; Wiasch leek teem debbescheem pahrlisht Pahr wisseem tihumeem ::

8. Tà kneedseet juhs arr rohziuu Drihs wisseem behdigeem Ne luhkojeet par tizzibu Dee teem isfalkus scheem ::

9. Jo wiffi effam brahti mehs, Mums ne buhs lep-
potees; Bet wisseem buhs, to gribb tas Tehws, Rà brah-
teem preezatees ::

Brf. — R.

Zeit laßt uns Gott loben

Meld. Las Rungs kas wiffas weetās.

40. Meh's fakkam pateikschanu Par Deewa schehlo-
schanu, Kas mums irr redseht lizzis, Rà
laiks jau plaut irr tizzis.

2. Deews leedsis naw' ne neeka Preeksch weeghuma
un preeka, Preeksch muhsu wajadsibas, No sawas bag-
gatibas.

3. Mums labbiba nahf flehti, Ro lauhi dohd apsehti,
No leetus slappinati, No faules spirdsinati.

4. Deews irr mums palihdsejis, Ra itweens strah,
dahf spehjis, Ra plaudami fanessam, Ro eesehjufchi
effam.

5. Deews irr muhs pasargajis, Ra wehtru laiks
pahrgahjis, Ne tehredams mums sehju Ar krussu, woi
ar wehju.

6. Tà darbs naw' welte bijis; Deews irr to apfweh-
tijis, Muhs tukschus ne atstahdams Bet maifi sagahda-
dams.

7. Pateizibu atneffeet Un paklausigi effeet Tam,
kas tik schehligs rahdahs, Un wehl us preekschu gahdahs.

8. Wiasch fwehti baggatigi; Tà jums arr pateizigi
Jastaiga winna pehdās, Jatschehlo zitti behdās.

9. Kur nabbagus atrohdeet, Tur labprahf winneem
dohdeet, Un wiffur labbu darreet, Ra Deewam patikt
warreet.

10. Gohds Deewam, Kas itweenam Dee sew, pehs
darba deenahm, Ja strahdajam to spehjam, Dohs
plaut, to sche mehs sehjam.

Die Maeppe Naten Knip n Dank

Meld. Gohds Deewam ween ar pateikschan.

41. Sew muhsu Tehwampateikschan! Meh's dsihwos
jam zaur tewi; No sirdim slawa tew atskann!
Tu jaunuu maifi dewi. Tam dseedait, kas ween labbu
darr, Kas muhscham fwehtist, raddist warr; Wiasch
labprahf maifi dewe.

2. Kas Deewa spehku saprast mahf, Zaur to sche
fakums rohdahs, Sche dihgst, sche plaukst, sche seedeht
fahf, Lai labbiba isdohdahs? Kur milti breest eeksch
wahrpinas, Tur, Deews, tarws gars tahs mihlibas
Par taweeem behrneem gahda.

3. Taw's Deewa spehks apfwehtija, Kad sehjam, muhsu rohkas; Taw's Deewa spehks atweegloja, Kad plahwam, muhsu mohkas. Par katru wahrpu pateikfchan' No muhsu zirpehm tew atfkann; Tu, tehws, to effi dewis.

4. Rà fweedri fkehjie farstuma No juhfu waigeem, brahti! Rà plahwums atkal stiproja, Kad nogurrufchi, bahli! Juh's smehtat jaunu spehziibu! Par katru jauku wehsmiau, Meh's Deews! tew flawu dfeedam.

5. Tew, Debbes-Dehwam, pateikfchan'! Meh's dsih, wojam zaur tewi; Tew flaw' no wiffahm firdim fkann, Tu wiffeem maifi dewi; Ne weenam ween tu lifki kluht, Teem zilwekeem buhs brahteem buht; Preeksch wiffeem maife auge.

6. Tam nabbagam un wahjam arr, Kam drehbju narw', nei maifes, Kas pelniht strahdadams ne warr, Jkkatram, kurrar raises, Tahm atraitnehm, teem bahrineem, Teem draugeem un teem waidneekem, Scheem wiffeem maife auge.

7. Ne weens preeksch few ween dabbujis; Lai nabagam arr dohdam; Kaut fristihts wiasch arr ne bijis, Lai tuwakam meh's dohdam. Kas dohd, tas faldu preeku baud, Lai zilweks lihds ar brahti raud! Preeksch wiffeem maife auge.

8. Ka waffara, fuhd dsihwiba; Tad plaut ifkatris dabbu, Ro wahrdos, darbos firds prahia Wiasch launu fehj woi labbu. Tad, ja meh's zittus scheljoam, No ta arr auglus dabbujam; Labdarrigi lai effam!

R.

Ruddens dseefmas.

Meld. Deews mihlais Tehws mang Radditais.

42. If kaut ifkatra ruddent, Ar fo tu Deews muhs preezini, Jkweens jel atsiht mahzitohs, Rahds

leels tu farwos padohmos: At Debbes Tehws apgaismo muhs, Apdohmakt tarwus brihnumus!

2. Tad nahzeet maifes laizina, To Kungu flaweht augstiba, Kas mums scho mantu dewis irr, Un wiffu labbu mums peefschier. Lai nodseed wiffa draudsiba: Labs irr, Kas wiffu dahwina!

3. Lai meh's tew gohdam, augstais Tehws, Pee fwehtibas eepreezamees; Un tew par tawahm dahwanahm Preeksch wiffas draudses flawejam; Un arr us labbu dsennamees, Rà tu mums labbu darrijs Deews.

4. Lai schehligs prahis tur parahdahs, Kur tu dauds dewis fwehtibas; Ka tee no farwa padohma Tohs nabagus eepreezina. At Kungs, tu wiffu lauschu Tehws, Jkkatram dohd, Kas wajjadsehs.

5. Atwerr us preekschu mihligi Tahs tehwa rohkas deewischki. Grees wiffu mannu dsihwibu Us faktu un us taisnibu; Ka gohdihgs buhdams masuma, Tew derrigs esmu leelumä.

6. Pasargi Deews! tahs dahwanas Kas druwä mums teek rahdits. At atschkier flahd' un nihkschanu, Un glabba jaunu sehjumu. Dohd Debbes Tehws mums schehligi, Jkdeenas muhsu maisiti.

7. Lai es ne aplam isschkeeschu To gadskahrtigu fwehtibu; Ka man ne truhkt pawaffara, Kad pasaul teek atjaunota. Kas smahd scho labbu padohmu, Tas Deewam darra negohdu.

St. Be.

Meld. Kas Deewam debbes leet walbist.

43. Jau ihfas deenas agri beidsahs, Un garras nahts mums atwedd flahd; Jau rihtos faule wairs ne steidsahs Uslehkt un wiffu spirdsmakt; Jau wiffas lappas birruschas Un wiffas pukkes wihtuschas.

2. No augteem tuffschi duffeht praffahs Jau kofki, dahrsi, tihrumi; Jau putni pulkös kofpā lassahs Us tahlahm semmehm ffreedami; Deews irr teem zetta rah-ditais, Vahr juhru wads, usturretais.

3. Bet lai arr seema buhtu barga, Tee zilweki ne eet ne kur; Deews winaus mahjās filda, farga Un winaus dsuntene usturr. Ko Deews teem gribbeis dahwinacht, Tee proht us seemu kofht un kraht.

4. Mehś, sehjuschi us zittu gaddu, Nu graudus maisi iskullam. Gohds Deewam! mehś ne zeecham baddu; Usturreht lohpus zerream. Deews palihdsehs, mehś pahretikim; Bes behdahm seemā dsihwosim.

5. Ak tā, kà ruddens laikā lappa, Tā muhsu dsih-wiba arr kalsi; Kas par to kaisch? Kas firms, pee kappā Jau turu klast, nolihjis kalsi, Tam paleek paschā wezzumā Deews atspaidś, glahbeis, zerriba.

6. Kas fawā pawaffaras deenā Pehz Deewa prahta dsihwosim, To Deews un zilweki turr zeenā Kad ruddens tam irr peegahis; Kā jauns, winsch wezzumā warr smeet; Ar preeku duffeht winsch aiseet.

Seemas dseesma. Lz. — G.

Meld. Slawehts Deews wiffaugstatais.

44. Tawa leela gohdiba Seemā arr irr redsama; Tawa spehta leezineeks, Deews! irr puttens arr un sneegs.

2. Baltās drehbēs apgehrbi Taggad tu scho semmiti; Auglus nessusi ta dufs; Kas us winas kusi, irr klufs.

3. Safnehm, graudeem apseggū Winna dohd prett saltumu. Sarma meschus, krumus sedf, Netti putnu winnōs redf.

4. Seema atkal nobeigsees, Un tad wiff atjauwosees; Meschōs, dahrsōs, tihrumōs Wiff atsels un atdsihwōhs.

5. Tā arr, semmē glabbati, Atsels muhsu lohzeeki; Tad no kappeem iseesim, Atjauwoti dsihwosim.

Seemas dseesma. Lz. — G.

Kā Deews zilwekus appahda

Meld. Es tewi teizu, scheligs tehws.

45. Pa zilwekus Deews appahda, To wiffur man- niht warram, To debbeś mums pasluddina Un pafaule wiff garram.

2. To redsam tad, Kad spihgulo Tāhs swaigfnes skaidrā nakti, To skattamees, Kad appaismō Tā mehnes tumfchu kakti.

3. To dsirdam mehś, Kad pehrkōns skann Kā kalmi drehb preeksch winna, To mannām mehś ar pateikfchan? Pee jauka leetutina.

4. To atjehdsam, Kad seedinaus Us plaw' un laufu skattam, Un Kad mehś kaldus auglinaus No kupleem kofkeem krattam.

5. Bet arri tad, Kad augstumā Pa dsittu sneegu breenam Un sawas mahjās filtumā Paglahbdamees eeleenam.

6. Un tā pee sewis arridsan Scho mihlestibu juhtu; Woi nelaimi woi laimi man Deews peefuhtijis buhtu.

7. Ne ween, Kad labbi klahjahs man Un kaitē narw' ne weena, Es juhtu Deewa gahdaschan; Bet arr tai behdu deenā.

8. Bes behdahm weenreis redsefchu. Scho Deewa mihlestibu; Un tad es preezigs nessifchu Tam mannū pateizibu.

Ba. — R.

Meld. Deems fwehtais gars nahz pee mum's flacht.

46. **Z**ai slawas dseefmu nodseedam, Un muhsu Deerwu
isteizam, Jo winsch irr leels, ne isfaffams,
Par wissu debbess waldidams.

2. Kur irr tahds Deew's? wiaſch zeltees leef Paſſauk pulkeem—un tee teef! Bet kad wiaſch zeltahs noſohdiht, Tad tee jau atkal poſſta friht.

3. Wiasch gehrbjachs skaidrâ gaischumâ, Un walda
augstâ taisnibâ; Ko wiasch nospreesch, irr isredsehts,
Un wianna padohms augsti fwehts.

4. Wiaſch irr taſ Kungs taſ pilnibaſ, Taſ awots
wiſſaſ ſwehtibaſ; Wiaſch muhſcham biſiſ, muhſcham
buſ. Kaſ darra taſduſ brihnumuſ?

5. Wiaſch pahreſtatt ſemm' un debbeſis; To wiaſch
to wiſſu raddijs. Wiaſch paſiſt tohs beſdibbeaus Un
pahreſinna noſlehpumus.

6. Wiaſch paſiſt muhs, wiaſch irr pee man, Wiaſch walda mannu dſiſwofchan'. Sirdsdoſhmas wiakam ſinaſamas, Un ko iſſatris apnemmas.

7. Drebb, blehdneefs, drebb! Eur aissbehgsfi? Eu
wiffur Deervu usseefi, Woi augstā debbeckf uskahpis,
Woi dsifti semmnē eelihdis!

8. Tu Deew's! man flacht stahw' sechhligi, Tu
mannas ruhpes passihsti; Kad es ko labbu padarru,
Un kad es maldohs, sinni tu.

9. Tu mannu laimes liffumu, Tu mannu deenu
garrumu, Pirms es wehl biju peedsimmis, Ar gudribu
ismehrois.

10. No tero nahf wiſſas dahwanas, Man paſſham
ne peederr ne kaſ, Un tawa leela mihliba Iſr manna
ſlawas dſeekmina.

II. Kas saproht tavus brihnumus, No tavahm rohkahm taisitus? Man rahd' ikkattris pihshlitis, Ka Deews irr kas to raddijis.

12. *Ikkattiris stohbrs ar wahypiau Nahd tarou
Deewa gudribu; Mesch, kalni, plawas, tihrumi,
No tarwas rohkas darriti.*

13. Tero kuplas druvās gavīle, Un tavu gohdu
noslame, Kur zilvētš savu ušturu No tavas
rohkas Tēhvs dabū.

14. Pah'r wisseem tawa faule spihs, Bes tew ne
swirbuls semmê kriht; Rà tu tad mannis aismirstu,
Man nabbagu ne schehlottu?

Wien naddagun ne tschjochu!
Zy Ruzer maines Trolen Guf St. — Dr.
Med. Nu faules spohschums aischajjis.

Meld. Nu faules spohschums aischahjis.

47. **E**s dseedu tarou mihlibu, Deew's augsti flawes
jams! Ar preezas pilnu zerribu. Dew augsti
pateifdams.

2. Kas irr tas jiskveks, Pa tu to Wehl allasch pee-
minni? Kahds labbums muhs gan eelihgsmo, Ko tu
mums ne dohdi?

3. Kas irr to debbess issteepis Ar tahdu gohdibu?
Kas irr to semmi swehtijis Ar pulku dahwanu?

4. Kas birses, platvas, lauziaus Apgehrbi ar
saktumu? Kas audsina tohs sehjumus? Kas dohi
teem swehtibu?

5. Kas mums īdeenas atvadda Tāhs faules spoh-
schumu? Kas mehnescham parwehleja Pee nakts
doht spihdumu?

6. No ka nahl, Eatrâ gadskahriâ, Dîl daschas dah-
wanas? Kas firdi mums eepreežina, Ka mums ne
truhfist ne kas.

7. Pahrdohma tarou dshwibu, Kas irr tew palih-
dseis? Saff zilweks, kas ar mihlibu Lihds schim
tew usturreis?

8. Tu, Debbes Tehws! muhs apfwehti, Tu dohdi preezatees! Mehs effam tawi lautini; Tu effi muhsu Deews.

9. Zif leela tawa gahdasehan! Bes tew ne mats ne friht; Pee tew atrohdam paglahbschan, Tew spehks, muhs ispestiht.

10. Kungs tawa shehlastiba fneeds Pahr debbes augstibu. Tas krauklens Kungs us tewi brehz, Tu dohd tam barribu.

11. Un fa pee firds tew ne eetu Weens fristihst zilweziash? Tu klauk ar tehwa mihlibu, Kad noraud nabhadshash.

12. Bai tam, kas Deewu nizzina, Un pazett zilwekus! Un kas fa pagans daudsina, Ka Deews ne shehlo muhs.

13. Wiasch tew dauds wairak aplaimo, Ne fa tu faprosti; Ka tehws wiasch tewi apshehlo, Kad winnam ustizzi.

14. Scho farwu Deewu augstaku Peeluhdsi zee-nigi, Un fo tew dewis labbumu Ne kad ne peemirsti.
St. — Be.

Ka Deewu buhs gohdaht.

Auf Joseph Deewa peeluhgschana un slawa.

Meld. Deews fw. Gars nahz pee mums klacht.

48. Zuhls laudis Deewu slawejeet Un wianna gohdu issteizeet! Kas irr ta zeenijams fa Deews, Tas muhschu muhschigs gaismas Tehws?

2. Lai Deewu slaweht mums irr preeks; To swehtahm luhgschanahm leels spehks, To fird' un prahtu apgaismohht, Un wiffas behdas atweegloht.

3. Ka tohp mans gars eepreezinahst Un prahts us augschu uszellahts, To Debbes Tehwu usrunnahst, Un wianna gohdu sluddinaht.

4. Zums, kam Deews dewis padohmu, Zums atsicht buhs scho deweju; To ihstems gohds irr atsicht to, Kas semm un debbes aplaimo.

5. Zums nahkaks Deewu apdseedahst; Par to juhls prahthu dabbujat, Kas warr us debbes pazeltees, Un fawa Deewa preezatees.

6. Fa mutte lihds ar wallodas, Zuhls mahza, kas jums peenahkaks. Fa dohta irr, lai zaur to gohds No zilweka tohp Deewam dohts.

7. Kur mahte behrmu shehlo ta Ka Deewa firds muhs apgahda? Kas farwu Dehlu dewis irr, Un wiffu fwehtibu peeschliir.

8. Ko Deewam par to atdohfeet? Fa slawa, fo tam dseedaseet, Tas irr weens gohds, fo zilweks proht Tam wiffu augstam Deewam doht.

9. Tad wiffi Deewu slawejeet Un Debbes Tehwam pateizeet, Un peeminneet taks dahwanas, Kas nahst no wianna mihlibas.

St. — Be.

O Gott der Herr in der Ewigkeit

Meld. Deews mihlaks tehws mans Radditais.

49. Tu semm' un debbes Radditais Wiff simm'tais, wiff spehzigais! Tu mums ne effi isprohtams; Bet tew, Kungs wiff irr passstams. Nahz luhdsams, parahdees eeksch man, Us labbu flaidru atsichschan'.

2. Kur azz' un prahthu pazettu, Tur redsu tarwu gohdibu, Un kad man wiffur flaitumi Irr tarwos

darbōs redsami, Tad dšird mans prahts to atskannu:
"Kahds leels irr Deews! Kahds masfash tu!"

3. Wiff pafaul's padohms mannim rahd, Ra
Deews mums dšihwo wiffur flah; Schi pafaule kad
runnatu, Ar ausim wiffi dširdetu: "Pateizeet Dees
wam, zilweki! Schē preeki jums fataisiti!"

4. Zif leela tarwa mihliba! Ea semme no tahs pil-
dita! Al dohd tu man kaprafchanu, Ra es tew fwehti
falpoju, Ar meesu un ar dwehseli Tew gohdu dohdu
muhfchigi.

5. Lai arr tahs semmes dahwanas, Ras nahf no
tawas pilnibas, Pee tewi man peelabbina; No ne
fahtibas pafarga! Ra tew par gohdu dšihwoju Un
taweem wahrdeem paklausu.

6. Mehs effam scheitan fiveschneeki, Zelfch eet us
zittu pafauli. Sataisi tu man zeenigu, Ra tarou
prahtu padarru. Kad nahwe azzis aisspeedihs, Us
nemm tu manni debbesis.

St.—Be.

Labbingas No fawli
Mel. Es tew pateizu, Deews man Kungs.

50. Tew peelhdsam, Wiffaugstakais! Ras raddijs
wiffas leetas. Ne weens tew lihdsigs, Leela-
fais! Ras walbi wiffas weetās.

2. Leels effi tu bes galla, Deews, Ram lihgsini
flawu neffam! Mehs warram drohschi preezatees Ra
tawi behreni effam.

3. Bes bailibas mehs wahjibā Pee tewis eijam
flah; Zaur tew mehs paschā truhfumā Wehl tur-
ram drohschu prahtu.

4. Pee tew, af Deews! irr spehziiba Un teshwa

schehlastiba, Un besgalliga gudriba, Un leela pee-
tizziba.

5. It mihli jau schai dšihwibā Tu taisnus aplai-
mosi Un winneem tarwā walslibā To debbesis preeku
dohsi.

6. Tapehz mehs tarou leelumu Ar preeku apdsee-
dasim; Un mehs zaur ihstu tizzibu Tew allasch goh-
dinafim.

7. Itkatrā jaunā deenā mehs No-jauna tewi teiksim
Un wiffu fawu muhschu, Tehws! Tew paklausit ne-
beigsim.

Ba.—K.

Zif ben o Gott

Mel. Nu faules spohschums aissgahjis.

51. Tu, Deews, man raddijs schehligi Par tarou
gohdibu; Tew es nodohmohs tizzigi; Tew
es paklausischu.

2. Tu man par prahta zilweku Uszehli, Mihligais,
Ra brihndamees warretu Tew atsiht, Augstakais.

3. Ea pafaule mums fluddina Deews! tarou goh-
dibu; Wiff fo es redsu skubbina Us tarou teikfchanu.

4. Rà es tad tewi ne teiktu Al Kungs tahs gohdibas?
Rà tew labpraht ne flawetu, Tu Deews tahs mihli-
bas?

5. Ramehr es buhschu pafaulē Tu, Deews! pa-
lihdsi man, Ra mutte tewi noslawe Un wiffa dšihwo-
fchan.

6. Ras tewi, Deews! gribb apzeenihst Das klau-
fauflibai; Palihds man pats tew paklausit Lihds
nahwes stundinaai.

7. Ro tu mums pawehl, schehlias Deews, Das

mums par laimibu; Un kas tew klausa, tas pateet Cemanto svehtibu.

8. Kamehr tahds dšihwo pafaulē, Lai gan zeesch truh, kumu, Domehr wiasch sawā dwehsele Juhst kaldu mees ribu.

9. Kad dšihwiba tam pabeidsahs, Wiasch noeet debbesi. Lai tad pehz tahdas laimibas Es dšennohs firsnigi!

Ba. — R.

Die Lotte f... ..
Mel. La pestifchana pee mums nah.

52. Lai flawehts Deews irr augstibā, Tas Tehws tahs shehlastibas! Kas brihnumus ween par darra, No furra baggatibas Man wissur preeks un paligs nah, Kas wissas behdas remdeht mah. Al dohdeet Deewam gohdu!

2. Tew teiz tee debbesi spihdekti, Kungs wissu wals ditaju! Kam semme, juhvas dšitumi, Un kam irr gais par mahju, Tee tawu spehku noslawe, Zaur to wiss tappe pafaulē. Al dohdeet Deewam gohdu!

3. Ko muhsu Deews irr raddiis Tohp usturrehts no wianna. Tam labbam Tehwam paleek wiss Als weenu gudra siana. Wiss wianna leela walsstiba Irr lab, irr tihra taisniba. Al dohdeet Deewam gohdu.

4. Deews irr pee mums; no sew ne schiir Ne kad wiasch sawa faimi. Par patwehruumu wiasch tai irr, Par svehtibu un laimi. Wiasch iswedd wiannu speh zigi Zaur juhru un zaur uggumi. Al dohdeet Deewam gohdu!

5. Kad palihdseht eeksch pafaules Ne kas wairs ne paspehtu, Tad mums no wissas nelaimes Tas Tehws wehl palihdsetu, Muhs mihligi uskattidams; Bes

wianna meers naw' atrohdam. Al dohdeet Deewam gohdu!

6. Tew, Deews, par wissu dšihwibu Es preezigs gohdinafchu; Tew slawu un pateikschanu Es wissur nodseedafchu. Us tew mans gars lai pazekahs Un wissa firds lai preezajahs. Al dohdeet Deewam gohdu!

7. Juh, kas juh Kristu peelhdsseet, Alneffeet Deewam gohdu; Kas Deewa spehku atsihsteet, Alneffeet Deewam gohdu. Us blehnahm ne palaujeetees; Tas Kungs irr Deews! tas Kungs irr Deews! Al dohdeet Deewam gohdu!

8. Preeksch wianna waiga nahzeet flah Paseminigi, bes breefmahm, Kas nahkahs wiannam nomakflah Ar preeka pilnahm dseefmahm. Labs irr, to Deews nodohmajis; Labs to ween wiasch irr darriis; Al dohdeet Deewam gohdu.

Die

Mel. Deews svehtais gars nahz pee mums flah.

53. Tew Tehws, eeksch ka es preezajohs, No wissas firds es nodohdohs; Al palihds pats, ka tijz giba Tew firds paleek noswehtita.

2. Tu wahju spehku pasihsti; Tapehz man shehligs stiprini, Ka es, tew firdi svehtidams, Tawo esmu dšihws un nomirdams.

3. Jau es lihds schim tew mihstoju, Rā sawu tehru zeeniju; Bet ihsti tā, kā nahkahs, Deews Tew wehl ne biju padeweess.

4. Wehl labbakam man buhs palikt, Wehl wairak dšihtees tew patikt, Wehl zeetaki tew pallausht, Wehl wairak labbu padarriht.

5. Savaldiht meefas fahribas, Ne klaufiht kauschu wiltibas, Kad tee us launu fahrdina, Wehl wairak allasch wajaga.

6. Dohd spehku, Kungs, man schehlodams, To darriht kas tew patihkams; Dohd, ka es wiffu swehtibu No tawahm rohkahm fagaidu.

7. Tad dsihshohs es jo zeetaki Pee tewis dsihwoht muhschigi, Kur pilnigi tew debbesis Prahts mihtohs, zeenihs, paklausihis.

Ba.—G.

Wahls in der Hand des Anwalters
Deewabihjafchana.

Mel. Deews mihtais tehws mans rabbitais.

54. Ja ihsta swehta gudriba Irr: Deewu bihtees augstiba. Tas ween par gudru nosauzams, Kas to, kas wiwam peenahkams, Deht Deewa darra gohdigi, Kad to arr ne reds zilweki.

2. Ahsihsti Deewa leelumu Un fawu paschu neezibu; Tad taws prahts to ne nosmahdehs, Ko brihnischki tas Debbesis Tehws, Bet tak ar gudribu nospreesch; Lai tas tew arr Deews sinn ka speesch.

3. Ja Deewa bebrna prahts tew buhs, Tad wiwam klaufiht gruht ne kluhs; Bet tas tew paliks allasch schehl, Ja paklausihis ne buhfi wehl. Kas labbu darrijs apsinnahs, Ka Deews to sinna, preezajahs.

4. Kad nakts tew flahi un tumfiba, Kas grehzineeku drohschina, Tad bihtees Deewu debbesis, Tas tew no launa fawaldihs. Ko zilwekam nakts tumschums feds, To Deews ka deenas gaisma reds.

5. Preefsch jitteem un arr kluffinam Dohd gohdu tam Wiffaugstakam; Tam Kungam allasch paklausiht,

Ko firds aisleeds ne padarriht, Us to tu, Deewu biht damees, Arr wiffa prahta darbojees.

6. Kad Deewa spehtam padohdohs, Tad par to muhscham ne bihtohs, Ko beede launu kauschu spehts, Ja ne darri kas buhtu grehts, Ko zilweks man warr beedinaht, Ja Deews mans glahbeis man irr flacht?

7. Lai tawa bihjaschana, Deews, Man walda us tew flattitees! Lai ta man wedd us gudribu! Tad aplam es ne maldischu. Swehts, kas tew bihtstahs taimiba! Tew bihtees, tas irr laimiba.

St.—G.

Gottey fangst den Helden
Mel. Kas Deewam debbesis leel waldisht.

55. Deews, temi zeenih, temis bihtees, Pehz to, kas tew irr patihkams, No wiffa tawa prahta dsihtees, Irr mums wiffawairak peenahkams. Nahz tapehz pats par paligu, Ka temi bihdams zeeniju.

2. Lai ne truhst man ne kahda weeta To labbu darriht prahts un spehts! Dohd fargatees iffurea leeta No wiffa, kas irr kauns un grehts! Kas fahribas wehl palaischahs Tas tewis ihsti ne bihtstahs.

3. Lai tas man allasch paleek prahta, Ka tu man effi wiffur flacht, Un firds, us grehtkam fahrdinata, Lai faunejahs tew fahimnaht. Ko palihds gohds preefsch pasauls, Kad darbi preefsch tew faunu nefs?

4. Tu sohdi wiffus grehzineekus; Ak, lai jel to ne aismistu! Ka, melledams schahs semmes preekus, Es aplam pats ne faudeju To schehlafstibu, ar to, Deews, Eihds schim tu ar man pazeetees.

5. Lai man irr mannas dwehfls laime Pahr wiffahim leetahm dahrgaka, Ka nahku tawa debbesis faima,

Mel. Ras Deewam debbesis leel waldih.

58. **R**as swehredams preeksch Deewa waiga To ne darr, ko tas fohliis, Tas netainibas zellu staiga, Tas Deewu ta ka apfimehjis, Tas ne warr luhgt ar zerribu, Tas ne warr gaidiht swehtibu.

2. Deews mihlo pats to pateesibu; To lai meh's arri mihlejam, Un lai meh's farvu swehrestibu, Kaut gruhiti naktahs, padarram. Ras swehrejahs ar wiltibu, Tas pelna Deewa fohdibu.

3. Kaut tahds libds juh'as mallahm behgtu, Kaut pasleptohs naktis tumfiba, Tas farvam fohgam ne is-behgtu; Tam firds buhs allasch baitiga. Gehds bag-gatiba, augstiba, No atreebschanas ne glabba.

4. Tapedz preeksch mannas swehreschanas Es gribbu pats ismelletees, Es dohmaschu pee fohlischanas: Man reds, man dsird pats swehtais Deews; Wasch firdi skaidri ismanna, Un wiltineeku noteesa.

5. Lai skaidribu un ustizzibu Pee swehreschanas parahdu, Us to af Kungs! dohd' schelastibu Un tarvu dahrgu paligu. To melfulis pats pasaudahs Un gahschahs ween eelsch fohdibas.

H.

*Man Gott o mein Herr in der
Pateiziba par Deewa schelastibu.*

Mel. Ras Deewam debbesis leel waldih.

59. **R**ad es tew Deews, ar mihlestibu Ra farvu tehru zeeniju, Tad par fehahs semmes neleetibu Va wissam es ne behdaju; Tad tewis ween firds eegribbahs Un ne ko zittu fahrojahs.

2. Kaut affaras man behdas birtu, Us tew & allasch palauischohs. Ras irr kas man no tewis schkirtu,

Ja es no firds tew padohdohs? Kaut nelaimu pulks fagehrees, Ne mas par to prahs ne bishsees.

3. No tew, Deews, nahf man wissas leetas, Ko man pee laines wajaga. Zaur temi man irr wissas weetas Neisnihziga zerriba, Ra tu man seheit un muhschigi Wans tehws un glahbeis paliksi.

*Ja, mein Herr, in der
Zyffman my man Gott in der*

Mel. Kungs es us tewi palaujohs.

60. **G**eksch tew, mans Deews, es preezajohs. Ja es us tewi palaujohs, Ja mans prahs tew padohdahs, Ras tad warr gan Wehl laiteht man? Tad meers man firdi rohdaht.

2. Tu effi man bredseis, Var farvu behru usach-mis; Ko es pasauls naidu Tu behdaju? Tew paligu Es wissas weetas gaidu.

3. Tu lehnprastigs man panessi, Man mannus grehtus peedohdi, Ko es nespehdams daru; Es zerriba, Ko fohlija Taws dehls, fagaidiht warru.

4. Kur tahdu draugu pasaulé Utrastu manna dwehsele Kahds tu man allasch effi? Kad kathi nihst Un wiss nonihst, Tu man us rohlahm nessi.

5. Var gaisimu, preeku, dsihwibu Tu effi man; To luhkoju Es debbesi un semmi? Bes tew wiss neeks; Tam ween irr preeks, Ko tu, tehws, flehpi nemmi.

6. Tu, awots swehtas lihsmibas! Geksch towas debbes dsihwibas Wehl wairaf preeku dohfi. Tur, skaidriba Un pilniba, Tu ihsti aplainosi.

Ba. — G.

Mel. Ras Deewam debbest leel walidht.

58. **R**as swehredams preefch Deewa waiga To ne darr, fo tas fohliis, Tas netaisnibas zellu staiga, Tas Deewu ta ka apfimehiis, Tas ne warr luhgt ar zerribu, Tas ne warr gaidht swehtibu.

2. Deews mihlo pats to pateefibu; To lai meh's arri mihlejam, Un lai meh's famu swehrestibu, Kaut gruhti nahkash, padarram. Ras swehrejash ar wiltibu, Tas pelna Deewa fohdibu.

3. Kaut tahds lihds juh'as mallahm behgtu, Kaut paslehtpohs nakts tumfiba, Tas farvam fohgam ne is-behgtu; Tam firds bahs allasch baitiga. Gohds bag-gatiba, augstiba, No atreebschanas ne glabba.

4. Tapeh; preefch mannas swehreschanas Es gribbu pats ismekletees, Es dohmasehu pee fohlischanas: Man reds, man dsird pats swehtais Deews; Wansch firdi skaidri ismanna, Un willineeku noteefa.

5. Lai skaidribu un ustizzibu Pee swehreschanas parahdu, Us to af Rungs! dohd' schehlastibu Un tarvu dahrgu paligu. To melkulis pats pasaudash Un gahschahs ween eefsch fohdibas.

Maria Gott o mein z. d. u. s. f. h.
Pateiziba par Deewa schehlastibu.

Mel. Ras Deewam debbest leel walidht.

59. **R**ad es tew Deews, ar mihlestibu Ra famu tehwi zeenju, Tad par schahs semmes ne-leetibu Pa wissam es ne behdaju; Tad tewis ween firds eegribbahs Un ne fo zittu kahrojash.

2. Kaut affaras man behdas birtu, Us tew allasch patauschohs. Ras irr kas man no tewis schkirtu,

Ja es no firds tew padohdohs? Kaut nelaimu pulks fagehrees, Ne mas par to prahts ne bishsees.

3. No tew, Deews, nahk man wissas legas, Ro man pee laines wajaga. Zaur temi man irr wissas weetäs Neisnihziga zerriba, Ra tu man seheit un muhschigi Mans tehws un glahbejs palikfi.

Ich danke dir mein Gott in dir

Mel. Rungs es us tewi palaujohs.

60. **E**effsch tew, mans Deews, es preezajohs. Ja es us tewi palaujohs, Ja mans prahts tew padohdahs, Ras tad warr gan Wehl kaiteht man? Tad meers man firdi rohdaht.

2. Tu effi man leredseis, Par famu behrnu usneh-mis; Ro es pasauls naidu Du behdaju? Tew paligu Es wissas weetäs gaidu.

3. Tu lehnprahstigs man paneffi, Man mannus grehkus peedohdi, Ro es nespehdams daru; Es zerriba, Ro fohlija Taws dehl, sagaidht waru.

4. Kur tahdu draugu pasaul? Atrastu manna dweh-sele Kahds tu man allasch effi? Kad kash slihst Un wiss nonihst, Tu man us roshahm nessi.

5. Par gaismu, preeku, dsihwiibu Tu effi man; fo luhloju Es debbesi un semmi? Bes tew wiss neeks; Tam ween irr preeks, Ro tu, tehws, flehpi nemmi.

6. Tu, awots swehtas lihgsnibas! Eeffsch tomas debbest dsihwiibas Wehl wairat preeku dohfi. Tur, skaidriba Un pilniba, Tu ihsti aplainosi.

Ba. — G.

Mel. Lai Deemu wiffi lihds.

61. Tam Kungam pateizeet; Wansch scheglias wif-
fas meetas. To Kungu flaweieet; Wansch
darra leelas leetas. No mahres meefahm wansch Muhs
dsihwus ufturreis, Un wiffu labbu wehl Lihds scho-
deen notwehleis.

2. Dohd' arri Deews! Ka mums Us preefschu labbi
Uahiahs; To mihku meera dohd' Eelfch semmes, firds,
un mahlas. Ar schelastibu Tehwas, Us mums jel
luhfojees; Tad behdas issuddihs, Tad preefs mums
wairosees.

3. Ta Tehwa mihliba, Ta Jesus schelastiba, Ta
fwehta Garra preefs. Un wiina fadraudsiba Lai al-
lasch irr ar mums; Tad to Wiffaugstakir Meh's teif-
sim, flawesim Daur wiffu muhschibu.

M. d. Gr. — H.

Mel. Nu faules spohschums nogahjis.

62. Deews kas isglabbi no nelaines, Par laimu
wiffu greeesch, Wansch irr tas preefs tabs
dwehseles, Kad behdas firdi spreesch.

2. Un es tew Deews! ne flawetu, Bet pats at-
rautahs tew, To leelu debbes lihgsimibu, Ar preeku
dseedabt tew?

3. Es tarwu flawu dseedaschu, Ikrift ar peesaut-
schan, Un arr ifkatru wakkaru, Tew flannehs pa-
teifschan.

4. Tu man arr turpam weddifi, Raut zeenigs ne buhtu;
To tu man Deews! ne atneinsi To tehwa fwehtibu.

5. Es allasch us tew zerreu, Us tew palaudamees;
Kad noffummis es raudau, Man palih-seja Deews.

6. Tu mihle muhs dauds augstaki, Ne ka to jiwets

proht. Taw's padohms sinn dauds labbaki Ar fwehtu
sianu doht.

7. Mans patwehruuns, Kungs! effi tu; Man muh-
scham peeellahsees Tew flaweht ar pateifschanu, Tew
wiffai padohsees.

St. — Be.

Mel. Kad es no rihta peezelehs.

63. Juhs, Jesus laudis! flaweieet To Kungu
un tam kalpoieet Ta, ka tas wisseem pee-
nahlahs Eelfch ihstenas firds taifnibas.

2. Schis muhsu Deews, tas weenigaas, Taks
plachas pakaul's radditais, Mums arr par sawu goh-
dibu Irr derwis muhsu dsihwibu.

3. Ka tehws tas muhs apgahdajis, Par saweem
behneem eezehlis, Un wiffu, kas mums derrigs irr,
Tas baggatigi mums peeefchirr.

4. Juhs, kas juhs griibat peederrecht Tam Kun-
gam, nahzeet noslaweht Ta augsta Deewa leelummu
Un wiina waheda gohdibu.

5. Pateizeet debbes tehniham Ar jaukahm flawas
dfeefminahm, Isfazzidami preezigi: Gohds Deewam
augsta debbes!

6. To wiina tehwa mihliba Irr muhschigi paleekama;
Ta fwehti muhs fode laizigi Un apfwehtih's muhs muh-
schigi.

Ba. — R.

Mel. No debbesim buhs man atneft.

64. Es preezigs teizu tew, at Deews! Kas tu ka
tehws man parahdees, Tu tehniach wiffu
augstakais, Mans paligs un mans schelotais.

2. Zaur Jesu tew sadraudsinahs, Ra behrniasch no tew apgahdahs, Es tew eefsch Jesus nodohmohs Un tew ka tehwan palaujohs.

3. It fwehta tawa baufliba, Ras man us labbu flubbina, Un tawas fohlischanas, Deews, Man padfenn pehz tahs turretees.

4. Zaur tawu pehku strahdnu, Ras peenahlahs ar weeglibu; Jo tu ne leedfi paligu, Kad tawu prahstu padarru.

5. Ras atstahs ar pasemmibu, Ra tu mums dohdi fwehtibu, Tam, shehligs Tehws, tu palihosi, Bet lepmu ween tu atstahji.

6. Es bihtohs, tu man drohshini; Es mohzijs, tu palihosi; Tu dohd' man jauku muhschibu, Par ustizibas atmakfu.

7. Zaur tew, al Kungs, es uswaru, To grehku fahrdinaschanu; Zaur tewi ween firds sawaldahs, Kad useet laumas fahribas.

8. Kad grehkoju, tu pahrmahzi, Us labbu man itt tehwischi. Tew preeks, kad grehkus atstahju, Ko grehkojis, noscheloju.

9. Tapehz, Deews! tewi slaweschu, Tew wissu muhschu kalposchu, Ras allaschi ar mihlibu Apgahda mannu labbumu.

Ba.—R.

Mel. Ta pehichana pee mums nahl.

65. Zif preekus tu man peeschlihris, Tu Deews tahs mihlestibas! Zif grehkus tu man peedewis, Tu Deews tahs shehlastibas! Wehl mannas wainas wairojahs, Un tafineht tawas dahwanas. Ne mittahs man aplaimoh.

2. Kad tawu darbu leelumi, Al radditais, man rahdahs, Un tahli debbes spihtekli Preeksch man nahn azzim stahdahs: Tad es preeksch tew pasemmojohs Un, kas es esnu, brihnijs, Ra tu par man ta gahda.

3. Tu zilweku Deews usstatti, Dik to wiasch dsih, woht fahzis. Ne ween sheit dsihwoht laizigi Wiasch irr wies semmes nahzis. Kur paliks pasaul's gohdiba? Ras Deewa prahstu padarra, Tam laime pakket muhscham.

4. Es deen' un nakli peeminnu, Tew faru mihku Deewu; Un ka weens behrs es peeluhdu, Tew faru Debbes tehnu! Dohd' man to ween no augshenes, Ras derr pee mannas dwehfeles; Tad muhscham laimigs buhschu.

Mel. Zeiz Deewa Kunga wahrdu.

66. Tu, manna dwehse! slawe To wahrdu ta Wiff, augstaka; To teischanu ne slawe, Ras tew irr wianam jafakfa. Redf' ka Deews par tew gahda! Wiasch tewi aplaimo, Tew tehwa firdi rahda; Al firds apdohma to! Wiasch tawus grehkus peedohd, Ta Kunga Jesus pehz, Un fwehtu prahstu eedohd; Al Deewa padohms fwehts!

2. Wiasch mums irr skaidri rahdijs, Rahds taisnis wiasch eefsch fohdibas; Un mums preeksch azzim stahdijs, Rahds shehligs wiasch pee taisnibas. Wiasch fawas dufmas faturr, Kad grehzneeks nostumstahs, Un tehwa prahstu paturr, Kad nabbags atgreeschahs. Al fwehts, kas tizz eefsch Jesu Un taisnu firdi fohp; Ar dwehjeli un meesu, No Deewa fwehts tohp.

3. Kà tehws ar shehlastibu Us wahieem behrneem uskattahs, Eà Deews ar mihlestibu Pahr wahieem apshehlojahs. Wiasch sinna kahdi essam, Gan wahii, grehzi; Un ka mehs eeksch tew neffam To nahwes dselloni. Mehs drihs ka seedi birstam, Kà lappas sawihstam. Eè dsihwojam Eè mirstam; Pehz pihschlòs satruhdam.

4. Bet Deewa shehlastiba Eà pastahw ween eeksch muhschibas, Un wiina usstiziba Pee wiina mihlas draudstibas; Kàs Deewa jeltus staiga Us augschu dsihdamees, Kur tee preeksch Deewa waiga Bes galla preezakees; Kur wissi isredsehti Scho Deewu noslawehs; Tur, kad tee dsedahs swehti, Wiff debbes noskamehs.

St. — Be.

Yott Jala id Magistat
Paklausischana.

Mel. Kad es no rihta preekschs.

67. Tew peederr spehks un gohdiba, Kam wissas leetas paklausá! Tu effi teizams; pakristeet, Guhs laudis, Deewu slaweseet!

2. Tew gohda, Eo tu raddiis, No engeta lihds tahrpam, wiss. Tew pehrkòs, tew ta faulite, Tew auka, wehsmiasch noslawe.

3. Kur mannas azzis paskattahs, Tur glihtums, padohms parahdahs; Kà es tad aplam darritu, Es, Eo tu raddiis prahfigu?

4. Zaur tew mehs wissi dsihwojam; No tew mehs wissu dabujam. Tu Kungs; mehs tawi walstneeki; Tu tehws: mehs tawi behrnini.

5. Kà drihst tew behrnu leelitees Kàs ihsti tew ne

gohda, Deews? Tas ween, Kàs tew irr paklausigs, Irr tew, Kà taws behrns, patizzigs.

6. Swehts, labs un skaidra tairstiba Irr wiss, Eo Deews pawehleja; Kàs to padarra, laimigs klus, Eo darriht pacham luste buhs.

7. Eo ween Kàs launs, Kàs skahde mums, Misteeds mums Deewa nospreedums; Kàs, Eo Deews aiseeds, padarrihs, Tas launa, sohda eekrittis.

8. Ne aplam, ne Kà eenaidneeks, Deews pawehl, nedf tam sohdiht preeks; Bet tikfai muhsu laimes dehl Wiasch labbu darriht mums pawehl.

9. Nedf, Eo Deews grihb, irr darriht gruh; Kàs labprahst klausa, weeglu juht Eo nastu, Eo Deews tam usleek; Kàs kriht, no Deewa uszelts teef.

10. Apfwehtidams Deews muhs grihb dsiht Ar pateizibu paklausih; Ar behdahm grihb wiasch stipri, naht Un muhs no grehkeem pasargahst.

11. Deews dsihwibu mums apsohla, Eo nahwi wiasch mums beedina; Lai paklausam, lai glahbjamees, Ar sawu garru palihds Deews.

12. Tew sawu firdi swehtiju; Tew Deews paklausihst apsohlu. Palihds man eeksch ta pastahweht; Dohd man tew muhscham peederreht.

St. — G.

Yott Jala id Magistat
 Mel. Kàs Deewam debbes leek walidht.

68. Es apdohmigi wehrá likschu, Eo tawi baufli nospreede, Un to padarriht ne apnikschu, Kamehr es buhschu pasaulé; Eo Eo tu pawehli irr swehts, Un mums par labbu pawehlehts.

2. Tad ween es tew, Kungs, patist warru, Kad

es to, fo tu pawehli, Ne peespeests, bet ar preeku daru, Ne peekusdams, bet firsni. Kam tu, Deews, effi pasihstams, Tam arr taros prahts irr padarrams.

3. Pats Jesus irr ar fwehtu preeku Padarrijs taru hauflihu; Dohd, ka es wianam lihdsigs teeku Un tew aismeenu paklausu; Ka wiasch tew gruhtâ zee- fchanâ Un paschâ nahwê klausija.

4. Lai prahtâ tueru taru prahtu, Kaut fo es fahzts, darrijs; Lai, ka tu wiffur effi klachtu, Peeminnu, kaut fur dshwois. Tahds, ka tu gribbi, allasch buht, Labprahtigam ne kad naw' gruht.

5. Kad tu ar tarweem wahrdeem mahzi. Ka wiffur dshwoht peenahfahs, Tad pats par paligu arr nahzi, Ka prahts paklausht peenemmahs; Ka ne esinu ween klausitais, Bet arr ta labba darritais.

6. Kad pasauke ar tarweem preekeem Man grehtus darriht fahrdina, Tad pasargi, ka wianas neekeem Mans prahts ne kad ne paklausu. Ak dascha laime pasauke Noheidsfahs leela nelaimê.

7. Bet kad es dsennohs darriht labbu, fo pawehl tawi liffumi, Tad firds jau schê nomanniht dabbu, Ka tu man mihlo tehwihschi. Schi zerriba wehl pawaddihs Us zittu muhschu debbesis.

Ba. Mi. — G.

Patauschana us Deewa gahdaschanu,

Mel. Augstais Deews kam slawa dohta.

69. Deews irr labs; us to pakauschohs, Kad man laudis kaitina; Wissahm behdohut es atrauschohs, fo wiasch manni pasarga. Lai atstahjabs pasauke, Deews ne atstahs nelaimê.

2. Deews irr warrens; lihds scho deenu Wiasch irr mianni pasargais; Un us preekschu wehl ar weenu Pa- liss Deews mans schehlotaïs. Kad ne fo spehji jilm, fi, Deews wehl glahbt warr spehzi.

3. Deews irr baggats; fo pahrleeku Gemmes leet- tas fahroschu? Wessdamees wianas preeku Deb- bess zelku atstahju? Tam, fo mihlo schephligs Deews, Allasch labbi laimesees.

4. Deews irr leels; wiasch irr tas weenigs, Kas warr ihstu gohdu doht. Tas ween irr scha gohda zee- nigs, Kas pareisi darriht proht. Lai man neewa pa- saule, Kad til Deews ne nosmahde.

5. Deews ustizzams ne atstahju Sawus draugus gruhtibâ; Wiasch ar mihlu tehwa prahtu Sawus behnuss apgahda. (Wiasch lai brihscham fawetohs) Ihsta laika preeku dohts.

6. Deews irr wiff, fo warru zerreht, Segribbeht un wehletees; Wianam gribbu es peederreht, Wia- nam allasch padohtees. Tu, Deews, scheit un muh- schigi Manna laime paliksi.

Ba. Mi. — G.

Saleh in unserm Gott nicht mehr
Mel. Ak fur sawu galwu leeta.

70. Ka ne ustizzetohs Deewam, Kas man mihlo firsni, Man apfwehti schephligi? Ka ne pawautohs tam tehwa, Kas par man fenn gahdais, Pirms es biju peedsimnis?

2. Woi wiasch ne bija, kas lisse Man schê tapt par jilmeku, Kad wehl pats ne manniju Ka es biju, kas notiffe, Un man pirma diwaschina Tappe krushts eeleeta?

3. Kas, kad dsimmu nespehzi, Man peetruhke

pasaule? Peens bij mahtes asoie; Winaas firdi mihs-
lestiba; Winaas flehpti atraddu Silummu un glahh-
schanu.

4. Mutini, kas manni tinna, Schuhplists, fur man
guldija, Kaktinsch, fur tas stahweja, Wiff bij gat-
taws. Deews, kas sinna Usturreht, fo raddijs,
Bij man to sagahdajis.

5. Deewa darbs irr, ka schee fauli Kohpa turrahs
fasetti Un ar meefahm apgehrbti. Deews dohd azzim
redseht fauli Mutin dsirdeht, luhpahm smeet, Koh-
fahm strahdaht, Fahjahm eet.

6. Deews irr raddijs, kas schè rohdahts, Semmes
auglus daschadus, Siwis, lohpus, putniaus; Un
zaur wiannu darbs isdohdahts, Ka es arr usturretees
Warru un palustetees.

7. Ka tam, kas irr wissu dewis Eihds schim arr
us preekschu wehl Ne paliftu mannis schehl? Ka, kas
sinna pats no ferwis Wiffu, kas man wajadsigs, To
ne dohtu labprahstigs?

8. Winaach gan reds, kas manni spaida, Skaita
mannas affaras, Pasihst mannas waimanas, Sinna,
us to firds man gaida, Un tas mihlats, labbas Tehws
Manni aismirft ne warrehs.

9. Kam ta rohka, putnus barroht, Pukkes gehrbt,
stahw atwehrt, Tas, ja wianna walfiba Peederru,
pareisi darroht, Man jau arr gan peemettihs, Ko winaach
labbu atraddihs.

10. Lai tad raises nefs ta deena Kas wehl nahls,
woi lihgmibu, Ko es par to behdaju? Deewa rohka
stahw ikweena! Ko Deews man isredsejis, Ar to
buhfchu peetizzis.

St.—G.

Mel. Zelfsch irr man appatsch Fahjahm.

71. Mohst netizzigu raises, Mohst wiffa bailiba
Dehl dsihwibas un maifes Un meefas ap-
gehrba! Es Deewu kungu bilichohs; Winaach manni
ne atstahs. Us wiannu palaidrichohs; Gan winaach man
apsinnahs.

2. Dauds, dauds irr man jau dewis Schis schehligs,
mihligs Deews; Kam buhs man tad pee ferwis Ar-
weenu behdatees, Par to, ka manna btobda Naw-
falbi gardumi, Ka zelts ne tohpu gohda, Ka gehrbjohs
palifti?

3. Kas usturr putnu gaisa Ka baddu ne nomirft?
Kas wiannu graudus kaisa, Ka tee tam wiffur birft?
Winaach paehd, lai ne strahda, Ne sehj, ne plaus, ne
krahj; Deews, kas par wiannu gahda, Arr mannu
galbu krahj.

4. Al, ka ta pulke lauka, Ko driht saminn', no-
lausch, Tif flaisa seed, tif jauts, Lai gan ne wehrp
ne aush! Ne kehminsche ne warretu Tif flaisi apgehrb-
tees; Ka tad man Deews ne spehtu Doht, ar fo ap-
segtees?

5. Deews irr mans tehws, es sinnu: Winaach grihb
man laimi doht; To pateikdams peeminnu Dshws
buhdams, nomirftoht. Winaach dohts scheit redseht pree-
tu, Ja tas man ne flahdehs; Tahs behdas, fo ais-
teeku, Us laimi palihdsehs.

6. Tew Tehws es ustizzeschu, Kaut ka man isde-
wees; Zaur tew es uswarreschu Kad behdu laifs
usees. Ka man us preekschu flahsees, Par to ne beh-
daschohs; Ka tu no man atstahsees, Par to es ne bih-
schohs.

7. Palihds' tu man tif dsihtees Pehz tawas Wal-
stibas, Tew wianna noswehtitees Telfsch ihstas taini-

bas, Tad wiffas zittas leetas Tu gar premettisi
Man dohdams wiffas weetās Ro labbu turresi.

Ł. — G.

Gott mein mich mag an sich
Mel. Deews mihlāis tehws manē padditais.

72. Ir gudribu tu ušturri; Wiffspehzigis Deews,
ſcho pafauli; Un kas ween wināa atmannahs
Tam azzis us tew luhkojahs; Us tew, kas wiffeem
barribu Sagahdais irr ar mihlibu.

2. Tew rohka ſtahw atdarrita Un no tahs birst, to
waijaga; Jkattram ſawa daktā teel Un aiſmirſis ne
kas ne palek; Ne to, kas raddihts pafaulē, Tu
ne aiſmirſti ne ſmahde.

3. Man arr tu dewe labprahtigs Jkdeenās, kas bij
waijadſigs; Es ſawā laika gattawu To, kamehr eſmu,
atraddu. Ne fur tā tehws apſchehloſees Par behrneem,
kā tu par man Deews.

4. Es ſinnu, arr us preeſſchu wehl Tew, manni
atmeſt, Tehws! buhs ſchehl; Es ſinnu, kamehr dſihwoht
buhſ, No tew, kas derrigs irr, man kluchſ. Pah-
leeku dauds es ne luhdſohs; Kas waijadſigs, to wehle-
johs.

5. Tam putnam, kas ne ſehi, ne plauj, Mirt baddu
tawā ſirds ne lauj; Ta pukite, kas ne ſtrahda, Irr
no tew ſkaiſti apgehrbta. Par putneem, pukehm lab-
baku Tu turri, Deews, man zilweku.

6. Man dewi tu ſcho dwehſeli, Kas dſihwoht ne beigs
muhſchigi; Kas dohma, ſaproht, preezajahs, Us
tew Deews augſtāis pazellahs. Ne kas, to ween
ſchi ſemme neſ, Irr tahdā wehrtibā, kā es.

7. Kas tik dauds dohd, ne atraufees Dohst ehst un
dſert un apgehrbtees. Tu maſſi dohd neklauſigeem Un

preeku nepateizigeem; Un ja kas tew ne peeluhgtu, Tad
wināu tu ne aiſmirſtu.

8. Jif tu man dohſi, lai irr man, Tehws, patihſ,
ſawſ un allasch gan. Dohd, kā us tew es pafaujohs
Un par tew allasch preezajohs, Tu awots wiffa labbuma,
Pats mihleſtiba, laipniba.

9. Ja tu ar mantu ſwehtifi, No negauſibas pafargi;
Irr truhkums par man nodohmahs, Lai nemeerigs
ne palek prahts. Tew manni ſirds par wiffa, Tehws,
Kā tu man dohſi, noſlawehs.

Et. — G.

Jy ſab mirin Paſ Gott ſingen
Mel. Kā es no rihta peezeſohs.

73. Es Deewam eſmu nodewees; Lai darra winſch,
kā patiffes! To laimi, kas man derriga,
Dohs labpraht wināa mihliba.

2. Bet ja Deews dohtu gruhtibu, Es tomehr meerā
paliffchu. Kas lihds ſchimi gahdais, kā tehws, Tas
arr us preeſſchu palihdſehs.

3. Wiſſ, to Deews dohs, buhs allasch labſ Un
gallā man par laimi taps. Tas teefa muhſchigi paliks:
"Kas Deewa behrens, ne aiſmirſtis tiks."

Ba. — G.

mein Aug' auf Gott zu
Mel. Kā es no rihta peezeſohs.

74. Us Deewu, dwehſle pafaujees Un winnam wiſſ-
ſai padohdees! Winſch, wiſſu leetu radditais,
Tew arr buhs ſpehzigis ſchehlotais.

2. Sekſch behdahm turri drohſchu praht; Tas Muh-
ſchigais irr tewim klacht! Winſch wiſſur tewi parwad-
dihſ, Melaimi no tew nogreeſihſ.

3. Tas Deewa spehks tew drohschinahs; Tas Deewa meers tew preezinahs; Tew ne truhks Deewa swehtiba; Tew fargahs Deewa mihliba.

4. Tew pawehtlohs, Wisschehligais! Palihdsi man Wisslabakais! Apfwehti man scheid laizigi Un arri weenreis debbest.

Ba.—R.

Das Gott hat nicht auf mich gesehen.
Mel. Tee grehlt pirmat zehlfchees.

75. *Ne* manna pascha gudriha. Kas lobs irr proht un dabbu; Tas kas man mihlti raddija, Deews, man dohd wissu labbu. No firds es Deewam ustizzu; Kas wissur spehzigis rahdahs, Ko wissur redsu schehligu, Tas arr par manni gahdahs.

2. Wiasch redseja no muhschibas, Kur preeks man geld, Kur behdas; Tahs deenas mannas dshiwibas, To preeku, tahs firdsehdsas Ko redsu, Deews man nospreede. Woi frusts man isbeedet? Kur irr tik gruhta nelaine Ko tizzigis nest ne spehtu?

3. Deews pasihst, ko firds eegribbahs, Un buhtu patz no sewis, Kad tas pehz wiinna gudribas Man geldetu, fenn dewis. Wiasch manni ka tehros gahdas dains, Ne atmetihst atstaktu. Lai darra wiasch, ko darridams, Pehz fawu gudru prahtu!

4. Wehl tihra laime pasaulé Mums drihsaki apniktu, Ne ka eerasta nelaine Mums wissai gruhta tiktu. Irr ta mums gruhta nessama? Pee nahwes wiinna beidsahs! Un manta, gohds un lihghmiba, Us gallu arr pas teidsahs.

5. Ko ihstu laimi Deews atrohd Dohd wiinna mih lestiba; Tahs dwehflés laimi mums ne dohd Gohds

preeks un baggatiba. Kam Deewa spehks un gudriha Stahw allasch wiinna prahta, Tam ne truhks preeks un zerriba, Tam firds buhs meerinata.

6. Kas effi neeka gohdiba? Gan drihs tu pihschts buhst! Kas effi wahga zeeschana? Gan drihs tu beigta kluchst! Us tewi Deews es palaujohs; Tu no man ne atstahsees. Kad no schahs semmes atstahschohs, Tad pee tew labbi klahsees.

St.—G.

Ja alleu minnen Zaten.
Mel. Du dussehs wissas leetas.

76. *Es* fawas wajjadfibas Eelsch Deewa ustizzigas Pawissam pawehtu. Lai Deews pee wissahm leetahm, Eelsch wissahm weetu weetahm, Padohimu dohd un paligu!

2. Ar mannu raiseschani, Ar mannu puhleschanu Ne ko ne eenahku; Bet kad Deews to apfwehti, Tad manni fweedri lehti Samantohs Deewa swehtibu.

3. Kas man lihds schini notizzis, To wissu Deews ta lizzis, Un tas man isdewahs. Nu! tam es wehl palauschohs, No wiinna ne atrauschohs, Lai darra man ka patihkash!

4. Es dohmohs wiinna rohlahm, Kas man no wissahm mohlahm Ka Tehwsween pasarga; Pehz wiinna prahta dshischohs, Tad ne ko laimu bihschohs, Un man ne truhks kas meerina.

5. Ko Deews man nowehlejis, Ko wiasch man is redsejis, To labpraht usneimmu. Ja buhtu gruhtums klachtu, Tad es ar drohschu prahtu, Ka Deews pas lihds, to nessichu.

6. Tam mirdams ustizzeschu, Tam muhscham pee derreschu, Kam esmu dshiwosjs. Ja Deews schodeen

woi rihstu Man listu mirt, tad frihstu Tam rohka kas man mihlejis.

7. Schim Deewam ween peederreht Un drohschi us to zerreht, Irr augsta fwehtiba. Lai eet kaet! Deews gahda! Pee wissa ko winsch strahda Tam ehvam ne truhst padohma.

W. ds. gr. — 5.

Mel. Kas Deewam bebbes leet walidit.

77. Deews irr mans Kungs, kas par man gahda; Winsch pasihst man, tas Debbes Tehws; Winsch allasch tehwa firdi rahda Un allasch palihdscht man spehs. To sinnadams, ar zerribu Es sawam Deewam ustizzu.

2. Kas ne leet wehra Deewa pehdas Lai aplam plohsahs, raisejahs! Man ne sabeedes semmes behdas; Sirds sawa Deewa preezajahs. Ut Deews, dohd' tarwu paligu! Bes tew ne ko es ne spehju.

3. Kaut ko Deews nodohma un darra, Labs tehws winsch allasch mums paleel; Kad pahrmahza muhs winna warra, Par labbu ween tas mums noteel. Deews ne gribb muhsu waimanas, Winsch skaita muhsu affaras.

4. Lai tizzam Deewa mihlestibai! Kas sawu dehtu dahwinajs, Tas arr iffattrai wajjadfibai Buhs flacht, ka muhsu schelotajs; Tas behdas manni drohschina Un mannu nahwi weeglina.

4. Es Deewam tizzoht flussu zeeschu; Zif drihs tas behdu laiks aissfreen! Pehz es pee duffeschanas eeschu Tur debbes, fur preeki ween. Lai Deews man wadda brihnischti; Wiff man isdohsees laimigi!

St. — G.

Mel. Ka spohschi spihd mans Jesulinsch.

78. Tehws, us tew azzis pazeltam! Tu schehlo muhs, lai dshwojam Woi nelaimé woi preeka. Lai muhsu firds gan behdajahs, Lai staigajam mehs tumfibas, Mehs ne bihsam ne neeka! Tawa Tehwa Mihlestiba, Ustizziba Muhs zaur behdahm Bedd us skaidra preeka pehdahm.

2. Kad brihscham leela bailiba Prahts uswarreht ne warreja Un preekam aisslehgts bija, Kas bij tad muhsu patwehruums? Kas tumfchu behdu nakti mums Tad gaischu padarrija? Tu Tehws! Wehl mehs Mohzidamees Schehlojamees, Ka ne beidsi, Kad tu gallu jau pasteidsi!

3. Tew allasch tarwu juht ta firds; No rihsta, kas mehr swaigsnes mirds, Mums tarwu mihlestibu Wiff, kas ween irr schai pasaulé, Pasluddina, wiff noslawe. Kungs! tarwu schehlastibu Nedsam, Mannam Mehs us jaukeem, Skaisstem laukeem, Ko tu pidi Un ar tarwu fauli-fildi.

4. Ka es tad sawu labbumu Tew, Deews, kamehr es dshwoju, Labpraht ne ustizzetu? Ka es, kad ta irr wajjadfigs Un tu to gribbi, paklausigs Zeest behdas ne gribbetu? Launas Deenas, Lai gan speestu, To kas zeestu, Ne beedet, Iq winsch prahtu farga fwehtu.

5. Tu mannu prahtu flussesi, Sché woi kad tur noweddifi, Kur meeru es atrohdu. Kaut ko tu par man nospreedis, To zeltu, ko tu rahdijs, Dohd' staigacht man ar gohdu. Un kad Sché tad, Papreeszajees, Noraudajees, Dshwoht beigschu, Tad tur muhscham wehl tew teisschu.

G.

Mel. No Deew' es ne atkafpschöhs.

79. **K**ungs! tawa schelastiba Ikriht atjaunajahs. Un tawa ustizziba It leela parahdahs. Kas to gan isfazzih's? Da labbu dohd pahr leeku, Zaur behdahm weed us preeku, Zaur nahwi debbesis.

2. Kungs! tapehz ween eelsch tewis Sirds fwehti preezajahs, Kas tu jau effi dewis Eil leelas dahwas nas; Un fo sirds wehlejahs, Kas tai ween nahf par labbu, To wissu ta wehl dabbu No tawas pilnibas.

3. Kungs! tawam fwehtam prahtam Es wischkin padohmohs; Buhs man buht behdinatam? Es tewim pasaujohs! Scho stipri tizzedams: Tu man wiss ne atstahsi, Bet gan eepreezinasi, Man atkal fwehtidams.

4. Taws spehks Kungs! weetu weetäs Pastrahda fwehtibu; Tu waldi wissas leetas Ar gudru padohmu. Pee man arr' darri ta! Tad teikschu Kungs ar preeku To mihlestibas spehku Scheit un tur muhschiba.

Mel. Deews tawu waiga us mums zelt.

80. **D**eews Kungs irr mums ka stipra pils, Kuv muhscham ne bihstamees; Weens paligs, kas muhs ne peewils, Kad wiannam nodohdamees. Kaut kahds mums zehlees eenaidneeks, Kas dauds padarriht spehtu, Kam kaut un pohstih buhtu preeks, Ne fo wiensch ne warretu Zeem skahdeht, fo Deews farga.

2. Mums pascheem glabhteas, uswarreht, Ir wahja eespehschana; Bet mums irr, kas warr palihdseht, Ko Deewa schelshoschana Par glabheju mums fuhthja, Un kas, iszeetis mohkas, Uszehlees spehka,

gohdiba, Pee Deewa labbas rohtas, Nu walda, Jesus Kristus!

3. Lai buhtu welli tuhstoschi, Kas mekletu mums skahdeht, Lai dohmatu arr' zilweki Muhs apburt un nolahdeht: No aalwas mattinu ne raus Dee mums ar sawu prahtu! Ne kahdu waku tas teem laus, Kas allasch mums irr klastu, Dauds spehzigaks pahr wia neem!

4. Dee muhscham faudeht ne warrehs Ko Deewa wahrdi fakka; To Deewa gars teem leegt gan spehs. Un kad deews sinn' zit trakka, Pasaula prett mums plohsitohs, Peederrigus norautu, Muhs pohstihu, mums apfineetohs, Muhs mohzitu, nokautu: Lai wissu nemm; Deews paliks!

w. ds. Gr. — G.

Deewa peeluhgshana.

Mel. Deews muhsu tehws eelsch debbesim.

81. **D**eews muhsu Tehws kas debbesis! Da allasch muhs ta mahziis: "Lai mehs ka brahti dsihwojam, Un tew ifdeenäs peeluhdsam." Lai patti sirds to teescham luhds, Ko tew Deews muhsu mehle fuhds.

2. Taws augstais wahrd's lai fwehtih's tohp: Laifschihstu mahzibu sirds tohp, Un lai mehs dsihwojam pehz tahs, ka Deewa behneem peenahkaks. No greef' to wiltus mahzibu Un wissu blehau tizzibu.

3. Lai mums nahf tawa walstiba: Lai wairojahs ta tizziba, Un lai zaur darbeem parahdam, Kam dsihwojam, kam peederram. Us to tas fwehts gars palihdsehs, Un tawus laudis usturrehs.

4. Taw's praht's lai noteek allaschin Wirs
femmes kà eefsch debbesim: Dohd' behdu laifos pazees
stees Un tawam prahtam padostees; To meefas prahtu
fawaldi, Mums taru prahtu eemahzi.

5. Dohd' kas ikdeenas waijaga Pee meefas
schinni dschwibà; Schahs dahwanas lai fanemmam
Pateifdami tam dewesam; Pee wesselibas usturri, No
negausibas pasargi.

6. Peedohd' at Tehws! ar lehnibu Mums muhsu
grehku parradu, Tà kà ta firds teem parahdabs,
Kas pretti mums apgrehkojabs. Lai grehkus fawam
tuwakam No mihlestibas pamettam.

7. Ne eewedd' Fahr dina schanà; Lai muhs ne
peewist fahriba, Un ja lahds grehks griib eewiltees,
Dohd' spehku pretti turretees; Lai allasch effam mohs
dribà, Un stipri stahwam tizzibà.

8. No wiffa tauna schelligi. At mihlats tehws!
muhs atpesti. Eefsch wiffahm behdahm stahw'
mums klabt, Un palihds' turrecht drohschu praht'. Dohd'
labbi weegli aismigtees, Pahr dwehveli apschelsojees.

9. Amen, tas irr, tas teescham buhs! Gespeedi
mums schohs wahrdiaus, Ka us teem stipri zerrejiam,
Un fo meh's luhdsam dabbujam, Tew peederr walst's, un
spehks, un gohds, Amen! fo luhdsam taps mums
dohs.

E. F. — S.

Li. Lp. Ry. Del. Tunesian

Mel. Tauna gads tabs Deewa hasnizis.

82. Deews, eefsch ka wiffi lihgsinojabs! Arr manna
dweh's le preezajabs, Ka tu, tas muhschu
muhshigais, Tu debbes spehku radditais, Man effi
tehws!

2. Kungs! tawa wahrda gohdiba, Newees
nam gan isteizama, Lai swehtita tohp gohdigeem
Un paklaufigeem zilwekeem Ar zerribu.

3. Tu spehzig's wal di pasauls, Tu schelligs waddi
dwehseles; Schi tawa augsta walstiba, Zaur
Jesu Kristu skaidrota, Lai pee mums nah!

4. Ko tu pawehli tas irr sweht's! Labs irr kas no
terw isredseht's, Un paschàs mohkàs labs paleek. Wirs
femmes lai taw's praht's noteek Kà debbesis.

5. Ko strahdajam mums ap swehti, Ka pelnam
deenas maisiti! Lai preeks mums spihd, lai beh,
das speesch, Dohd' ka us terwi wiff muhs greesch, Us
terwi, Tehws.

6. Peedohd' mums grehku parradus, Kad
tu muhs reds' atgreesigus. Kà meh's no firds peedohs
dam arr Teem, kas mums lahds behdas darr; To
griib taw's praht's!

7. Kad manta, meefas fahriba, Kad dusmiba muhs
Fahr dina, Kad mohkàs schnauds to firsniaw, Dohd'
tawa garra paligu Mums wahrguteem!

8. Atpesti muhs no tauna, Deews! At fargi
ka ne maldamees, Ne skreenam pohstà wainigi! No
wiffahm behdahm atpesti Tu debbesis.

9. Tew peederr debbes walstiba; Tew skann no
femmes teischana; Preeesch tew tas engel's paklanz
nahs; Drohsch us tew zilweks pakaujabs, Deews
muhsu Tehws!

Co. — S.

Gott. Lp. Ry. Del. Tunesian

Mel. Ta peksichona pee mums nah!

83. Tu leelais schelastibas Deews! Tu man to
walu dewis, Ka Jesus wahrda luhgdamees

Es waru nahkt preeksch tewis. Scho brühwibu es zee-
niju Un tapeh; fawu luhgschanu. Sche tawā preekschā
neffu.

2. Es wiff ne luhdsohs suitumu. Neds leeke bagga-
tibu; Lai tikkai allasch dabbuju. Scheit fawu waija-
dsibu. Dohd' man, al Deews, to gudribu, Ra es
pareisi atfihstu. Tew, Jesu, un few paschu.

3. Es augstu gohdu ne luhdsu; Lai tikkai fawā fahrtā
Kā gohda zilweks dsihwoiu, Ne palikdams nowahrtā.
Das buhs mans augstais gohds, Kad es Preeksch
Deewa un preeksch pafauls. To daru kas pareisi.

4. Es ilgu muhschu ne luhdsohs; Bet kamehr schei-
tan mihstu, Lai laime ween ne leppoiohs, Lai behdas
ne pakrihtu. Tu mannas deenas skaitijis; Lai, kad
mans laiks istezejis, Atrohmū schelastibu.

Was Gott für mich that
Mel. Deews labbi dar' to darridams.

84. Par wiffu, to tu peeschkirris, Es slawu, Deews,
tew dohdu; To, to taw's prahs isredsejis,
To labbu few atrohdu. Kas tew, al Deews, Ire
padewe's, Eekrisdams tawās rohkās, Das norimst
behdas, mohkās.

2. Pee tew irr preeks un es tapeh; Ne luhdsohs pa-
fauks preeku; Palihds tik, ka man prahs irr swehts,
Ka grehzig's es ne teeku. Ja grehtotu, Domehr Tehws
tu Man tudat ne fohdifi; Tu pars us labbu dsihfi.

3. Es arr no tew, Deews, ne prassu. Pahrleeku
baggatibu; San baggats buhschu, ja Deews tu Man
dohfi mihlestibu, Ka schelodams, Palihdsedams,
Ne, ka man greht irr, kleedsu, Ne naidnekam to
leedsu.

4. Neds manna firds arr wehlejahs. Schim muhscham
wehl dauds gaddu; Dohd' winnu, zil tew patihkās,
Ja tohs tik tā pawaddu, Ka man nam' launs, Kad
blehdigs, launs, No tew es teekahs teeku; Sirms
smeeckā ne paleeku.

5. Ja truhkums, raise, flimmiba. Man speesch ar
grehtu swarru, Lai ne truhkst nian pazeeschana, Lai
turrohs tā, ka waru Tew nobeldsoht, Deews,
gohdu doht, Ka behdas eewedd preeka. Atraudamas
no neeka.

St. — G.

Ich danke dir mein Herr
Mel. Rungs Kristus kas nefahjis.

85. Tew tawi behrni luhdsam, Al Tektist, mihkai-
s Deews. Kad fawas kaites fuhdsam, Kad
tu apschelstes. Tu effi dewis meeku; Dohd' tai arr
fawu teeku. Paehst un apgehrtees.

2. Dohd' labbu wesselibu; Dohd' spehku, apdohmu;
Dohd' faktu, peetizzibu; Dohd' tawu paligu, Ka
fawu darbu darram, Ar gohdu dsihwoht warram, Un
schelstot tu wafu.

3. Uggahda issalkuschus; Tohs pliffus apgehrbi;
Ustaisi nonihkuschus; Lai spirgst newesseli. Ikkattris
lai to dabbu, Ko winnam tu par labbu, Tehws mih-
kais! atrohdi.

Ich danke dir mein Herr
Mel. To Pestischana pee mums nahk.

86. Rungs Jesus Krist! dohd' paligu. Pee maises pel-
nischanas, Dohd' mums zaur tawu swehtibu,
Kas truhkst pee pahrtischanas; Isdallidams ar weenu
tā, Ka firds ne zekahs lepnibā. Kad dauds mums irr
pee rohkās!

2. Ne warren plahnu reezeni Mums eegrees' muhsu rohkās, Ka jau zaur baddu paspeesti Ne krihtam lees lās mohkās, Ka arr' no zeeteem zilwekeem, Neschel ligeem un wiltneekem, Ne wajag' maifes luhgtees.

3. Jo wairaf dwehles labbumu Meh's luhdsamees no tewis, Un ka ar gohdu pelnitu Kkattris fo preeksch fewis. Leez' taru leelu dahwanu Mums zeeniht ar pateizibu, Wiff' nemdami par labbu.

4. Lai muhscham pee tew dsihwojam; Tas irr ta augsta leeta! Schē ween kà weesi pamihdam, Schē mums nau mahjas weeta. Par masu brihdi schkieramees. Labb' tam, kas mirdams us tem Deews, Palaischahs; tas ween dsihwohs!

w. ds. gr. — 5.

O Gott Du frommer Gott
Mel. Lai Deewu wiffi lihds.

87. *Uf* Deews tu schehligais! Kas zilwekam par labbu To zittur winsch ne fur Kà ween no tewis dabbu. Tapeh' es luhdschs Tehws! Dohd' man firds gohdibu, Dohd' schkisthu dwehsele, Dohd' meefas spirgtumu.

2. Lai Tehws! es darru to Lai darru ne apnizzis, Ko manna kahra neff, Eeksch kurras tu man lizzis; Lai tschakli muddigi To allasch strahdaju, Un kad tee fweedri pill. Lai radu fwehtibu.

3. Lai to ween runnaju Tehws mihtais! Kas derr leeti; Gleds mannu mutti pats Preeksch blehau leetahm zeeti; Un kad man jarunna, Tad lai es runnaju Ar mihtu laipnibu, Ar gudru apdohmu.

4. Lai firds ne ismiffahs, Kad frusts un behdas baida; Bet lai ustizzigi Us mihtu Tehwu gaida. Lai

ar lehnprahribu Uswarru naidneeku: Un kad man wajaga, Dohd' atrast padohmu.

5. Lai wisseem zilwekeem Parahdu mihlestibu, Bet lai es drauga dehl Ne darru netaisnibu. Ja tu man apfwehti, Ka man buhs manta flucht, Tad ne leez flacht pee tahs Netaisnam grascham buht.

6. Ja man wehlilgaki Schē dsihwo ušturrefi, Tad glahbdams, schehlodams Man arri palihdschi. Buhs gruchteem schkeem man Us firmem matteem west, Dohd' firmu galwu tad Ar faru gohdu nest.

7. Kad manna stundina Kungs Jesus! man atrahz zih's, Tad tu man spehzini; Kad nahwe man nomahz zih's, Tad lai pee kristiteem Tee kauli meerā duff, Ta dwehsele, Kungs, Ta tawā rohkā buhs.

8. Kad wiffus mirrouus Tu jaunā deenā zelfi, To finlschu slohgu tu No manna kappawelsi; Tad mannu dwehsele Ar meefahm sasafisti, Un isredseteem man Eeksch debbes preefkaiti.

C. G. D. — 5.

Je fieur mon kin d'agr. d'iff
Mel. Kad es no rihta peezeekhs.

88. Preeksch tawa waiga atrahku, *Uf* klauft mannu luhgschamu! Prett tewi es apgrehtojees, Pee dohd' man to jel schehligs Deews.

2. Sedohd' tu jaunū firdi man Un palihds' tu man arridsan, Ka tarus zekus staigaju, Tohs grehtu darbus atstaju.

3. Kad nelaimē man usmahzahs Un frusts un behdas wairojahs, Tad tu mans Deews man aisstah weht' Un schehlodams man palihdsch's.

4. Kas tu man effi raddiis Un saprafchanu eedewis
 Tu pats to schehligs usturri, Ka ffaidrafa tohp, pa-
 lihdsi.

5. Lai tawa fwehta peemiana Man allaschia eeprees
 zina! Lai taws gars manni apgaisino, Un mannu
 prahthu atjauno.

6. Kas man no tewis pawehlehts Lai tas man allasch
 paleef fwehts. Man buhs tas preeks tahs muhschibas,
 Kad darrischi fas peenahfahs.

7. Wahisch es ne prohtu ne spehju Sawaldihht farwu
 fahribu; Kad taws spehts, Deews, man palihdschis,
 Kad mans spehts wianu uswarrehs.

8. Dohd' arr no pasaul's mantahm, Deews, To
 dattu fas man waijadsehs; Un mannus fweedrus ap-
 fwehti, Ka dsihwoju peeklahjigi.

9. Ja tu man dohdi fwehtibu, Lai pateikdams to
 fanemnu; Ka ne peemirstu nabbagus Eepreezinahht
 un tufschneekus.

10. Dohd' spehku man un wesselib' Tew dsihwoht
 Deews par patehrib'. Dohd' fargatees no fuhtribas,
 No wiltus un no blehdibas.

11. Dohd' atrast draugu arridsan Kas ustizzigi mihlo
 man, Kas deewabihjigs, labprahhtigs, Un wahredas,
 darbos pastahwigs.

12. Buhs wezzumu man peedfihwoht, Buhs man-
 nai galwai nofirmohht, Kad paleez manna zerriba, Mans
 spehts arr manna wezzuma.

13. Kad mannu deenu gals atees Kad tu man pa-
 lihds', schehligs Deews, Ka, sché jif spehdams labs
 un fwehts, Es tohpu muhscham isredsehts.

Et. — Be.

Mel. Es tewi teizu schehligs Deews.

89. Kas debbesis tu waloi, Deews, Ar leelu spehku,
 gohdu, At klausees, Kad pasemmojees Tew
 pihschlös flawu dohdu.

2. No pihschleem tu man raddiji Par saprah-
 tigu garri; Par pihschleem tu man darrisi, Ka muhs-
 scham dsihwoht warru.

3. Kas zilweks irr? wiasch mass un pliks Irr pa-
 faule atnahzis. Kas zilweks buhs? Nemirstams tiks
 Wiasch zittu muhschu fahzis.

4. At, fahdu dahrgu dahwanu Tu auastais Deews
 man dewi, Man dohdams prahthu, apdohmu, Ka at-
 fihht warru tewi.

5. To atrast, fas derr muhschigi, Deews, dohd'
 man saprafchanu! Passubhini un spehzini Sawaldihht
 fahroschamu.

6. Dohd' pehz to, fas tew patihkams, Par debbesis
 wairak dsihtees; No ta, fas tew naw eeredfams, Par
 elli wairak bihtees.

7. Lai labprahht firds apschelohjahs Kad behdas re-
 dsu draugu; Par naidneeku ne preezajahs, Kad moht
 fas to eerangu.

9. Ne dohd', fa laime palaischohs, Ka bihtohs
 launa deena; Ko tawa gudriba man dohs Buhs labs,
 im turrams zeena.

10. Ka maissi warru pelnitees, Apfwehti to es darri.
 Dohd' dsihwojohht ta turretees Ka drohschinomirt warru.

11. Tew wiffi garri kungu few Afihst pasemmo-
 schana; No wiffahm swaigsnehm atskann tew To
 fwehtu flaweschana.

12. Tew mammi zetti lohlahs arr, Tew, fas man

gohdā zehle, Man prahnu dohdams, ka tew warr' No
slaweht manna mehle.

St.

St. Naher wallyd mir geh

Mel. Es Deewam leeku gohdaht.

90. No nahwe ne isdeldehs, Kas muhschu muhscham
geldehs, To luhdschōs, Debbes Tchwōs; Ne
isnihzigu preeku, Ne mantas, gohda neeku, Kas
nahwe ne fo palihdschōs.

2. Dohd' behdas pazeeschanu Un stipru patauschanu
Us tawu paligu. Dohd' preeka, laimes deenā, Ka
es tew turru zeenā Un pateikt tew ne aismirstu.

3. Dohd' firdi ustizzibu Un fkaidru mihlestibu Prett
wisseem zilwekeem. No netaisnibas fargi; Lai ne
dusmojohs bargi; Dohd' palihdschōt teem behdigeem.

4. Kas tu fo luhdsam dsirdi, Deewōs, dohd' man
tahdu' firdi Kas eenihst kahribas, Kas mihlo wissu
labbu Un zaur to baudiht dabbu To preeku tawas
dschwibas.

St. — G.

Non gaezra Lala paisee

Mel. Kungs es us tewi palaujohs.

91. No firds Deewōs tewi slaweju, No firds es te
wim pateiju, Ka tu man usturrejis. Ne
dohd' man allasch, ka labs Tchwōs, Ko tu man isre
dschjis.

2. Kas dohd' man laim' un dschwibu, Kas spehku
us firds gohdibu? Deewōs! tas nahle ween no tewis!
Ja tu ne palihds' mihlats Tchwōs Tad mums ne kas
no tewis.

3. Tu waldi wissu pafauli; Tawōs padohms leels,
tu palohzi Teem zilwekeem to prahnu. Wald' mannu
firdi arridsan, Ka to tew ne atstahnu.

4. Ka dschwōht buhs tu rahdi man. Kas man wehl
wihst es sinnu gon; Bet manna gribbeschana Ir
wahja! zaur tew waitrojohs Labs prahs un paspeh
schana.

5. Tew, Kas man mihle muhschigi, Pateikschu
kad tu swehtizi, Par wissu fo tu dewis; Un uslikti
tu behdas man, Es zerreschu us tewis.

6. Dohd', ka es sawu dschwibu Tew, mannam
Deewam, swehtiu Celsch deewabishiaschanas; Kas
mehr schi dwehsel debbesis Tew dseewahs slaweschas
nas.

St. — G.

Non Lala Guen Lala Palle

Mel. Kungs es us tewi palaujohs.

92. Deewōs! bes tew ne fo ne spehnu, Ne dohd' man
spehku, gudribu, Un dschwichanu us labbu;
Lai ikkurfch darbs, fo usneimnu, Pareisi gallu dabnu!

2. Dohd' tewis bichteas, mihlats Deewōs! Dohd'
labbos darbos angloteas, Dohd' swehtibu arr' flahnu;
Tchwōs waddi man un waldi man Pehz tawu swehtu
prahnu.

3. Lai ar ikkurreu deenlau Es labbas, swehtats pa
leeku, Un tizziba peeangu. Lai tewis, Deewōs, ne
aismirstu, Bet allasch us tew raugu.

4. Lai laiks man aplam ne aiseet, Lai es ne nem
mohs traktoht, smeet, Pehz nerahnbibas dsichteas; Bet
lai so waitrak mefleju Tew atsiht, tewis bichteas.

5. Paklausi, Deewōs, scho luhgschanu, Lai us to,

fo schè isteizu, Es paligu atrohdu; Tad taggadja un allaschia, Dew dshwoschu par gohdu.

Jean min falo'la un dan
 Meld. Pehz tewm fauzu Jesus Krist.

93. Dew Jesus fawam glahbejam Es fawas kaites fuhdsu, Nahz' paliga man nabbagam, Un klauſi fo es luhdsu. Dohd' man to ihstu tizzibu Un winaas dshwu spehku, Alnest grehku, Us warreht kabe ribi, Un kalpoht tew ar preeku.

2. Kungs tu schohs fwehtus liffumus Teem zilwe teem pat's dewi: No firds tew Deewu mihleht buhs Un tuwaku ka fawi. Kad pehz scheem wahrdem darridams Dew prahku, Deews, nodawdu, Tad atrohdu Girdsmeeu dshwodams, Pehz nahwes debbes gohdu.

3. Lai man no tew ne atschier, Deews! Ne pasaul's preeks ne behdas. Tu fwehtibu teem sohlijs eff' Ras staiga tawas pehdas. Lai es pastahwigs paleeku Un us tew fawu draugu Allasch raugu, Un kamehr dshwoju Eeksch fwehtifchanas augu.

4. Al tu, draugs mannas dwehseles! Nedf ka man pasaul' beede. Al aistahw' man no augshenes Un mannu firdi dseede. Ka tew ne kad ne aismirstu, Un kad es mirstohst waidu, Us tew gaidu, Tad nahz' at Jesu tu, Atweegloht nahwes gaitu.

5. Gan zinjohs es wahrgulis, Teem grehkeem prettistahweht, To frohni panahkt debbes, Al Deews, ne gribbu kaweht. Dohd' spehku man eeksch wahjibas, Ka es zaur tawu garru Labbu darru, Un tew eeksch gohdibas Zur muhscham skattist warru.

St. — Be

Deewa luhgschanas labbums.

Mel. Ras Deewam debbes leet.

94. Kad fawa Deewa preekscha nahku, Us winau dohmas pazellu, Kluffiam winau peeluhgt fahku, Ko tad wairs zittu lu'koju! Tad suho preeksch mannahm azzim wiſſ Schai pasaulé, ka ne bijs.

2. Tad ne patihkt man wairs tee preeki Ko zilweſi schè kahrojahs; Tad manta, gohds irr tihri neeki, Pahr ko mans prahts ne behdajahs. Pahr Deewu ween tad preezajohs, Tam patikt ween tad kahrojohs.

3. Tad es aismirstu behdas, mohkas, Ras wahrs dsina un firdi speesch, Peeminnedams ka Deewa rohkas Tahs allasch man us labbu greeſch. Mans tehws irr Deews man schehlodams; Tehws paleek wiansch pahrmahzidams.

4. Man luhgschanas dohd behdas spehkus; Mans prahts pee winaahm atwerrahs To labbu sanemt, at mest grehkus Un padarriht kas peenahkash. Ja Deewu skaidra tizziba Eik peeluhdsu un zerriba.

5. Ja waidas es ne kad ne fuhdsu: "Par fo buhs zeeſt man gruhribu?" Ja preeka deenas es ne luhdsu: "Lai Deews ne atnemim lihgsimbu," Ja Deewa prah tam padohdohs, Tad luhgschanas man meeru dohs.

Gott der Herr ist unser Herr
 Mel. Deews muhsu tehws eeksch debbesim.

95. Al ka tas prahku drohtschina, Ko Jesus Kristus apshla, Ras fakka: "Deewu meklejeet, Un fawas behdas peesauzeet. Kad luhdsahs skaidra dwehsele, Tad Deewa firds to ne smahde."

2. Ka es us to ne palautohs Un Deewu luhgt wehl kawetohs? Ja zilweks, fo wiansch labbu proht, Lab-

prahst gribb saweem behrneem doht, Rà tad tas labbaib
Debbes Tehws Doh, kas mums labs irr, ne gribbehs?

3. Ne kas tik preeka mums peeschere Rà wiesch,
ne kas tik spehigs irr. Kur isglahbt zits wairs ne warr
speht, Tur Deews man wehl warr palihdseht. Ta
pehz es ne apnischu Deews! Us tew ka tehru palau
tees.

4. Kad bailigs par to paleeku Ka, kas wehl notiks,
ne sinu, Tad zittur newaid drohschiba, Rà ween
tai peeminneschana: Kas wajadfigs, taws prahst ne
leegs; Tew laimi doht buhs allasch preeks.

5. Kad behdu nakts jau tumshojahs Un ne fur pa
ligs ne rahdahs, Tad tizzigs us tew usfattohs, Tad
zeriba jau atspingstohs, Ka tu ko luhdsu paklausu Un
gruhtibu man weeglini.

6. Kad flummiba man firdi speesch, Kad fahpes
mannos kaulos gresch, Tad us tew pazettahs mans
prahst Un, tew peeminnoht, meerinahts Jau stu
prahs, drohschahs, lehnahs teef, Nest ko taws pa
dohms man usleef.

7. Kad sawas behdas zits man luhds, Neweffels
sawas kaites kuhds, Draugs gribb ka to buhs aisstah
weht, Un es ne warru palihdseht, Tad es par teem
tew peesauzu, Tu darsifi to ne spehju.

8. Un tad pagallam buhs ar man, Ne kas wairs
glahbs, kaut gribbeis gan, Tad tu man wehl ne at
stahst, Bet ko es luhgschu klausifi, Ko zeeschu scheh
lgs nobeidams, Man debbes preeka usnaemams.

9. Nu tad us tew, mans Tehws un Deews, Es
allasch gribbu fhattitees. Taws behns, tew luhgdams,
fwehtschohs Un tawam praham padohschohs. Tad
paklausihis, ko luhgschu, taps, Ja tawam praham
tas buhs labs.

Mi.—G.

Mel. Deews mihtais Tehws mans Rabbiths.

96. Was zeeni dwehsel's laimibu, Ne atstabi fwehtu
luhgschanu. Ja tewim Deewu luhgt seels
preeks, Tad tawam luhgschanam buhs spehks. To
Deews tohs labprahst paklausihis, Kas winnu fwehti
peeluhdsihis.

2. Luhds Deewu ar pasemmibu; Wiasch Klausihis
tawu luhgschanu. Kas sawas kaites winnam kuhds,
Un to no wiffas firds peeluhds, To wiasch no debbes
augstibas Rà schehligs tehws eepreezinahs.

3. Rahds gohds un fahda fwehtiba, Dee Deews
pee-eet luhgschanà! Bes tawam luhgschanam pee
teef Tas Deews, kas augsts un fwehts paleef. Tew
pacham tas par labbu ween, Echo Deewu peeluhgt
faturu deen.

4. Deews fakka: "luhdseet zilweki, Tad dabbuseet
ko luhgschi!" Kam Deewu peeluhgt nahstahs gruht,
Dee Deewa draugi ne gribb buht. Ja Deews taws
draugs nu ne buhtu, Seels launums tewim usnahktu!

5. No Deewa sawu laimi luhgt Rà warr tas
tewim nahkt gan gruht? Updohma zilweks fluffinam,
Rahds spehks irr fwehtahm luhgschanam. Tu warrefi
ar luhgschanu Uswarreht grehtu fahribu.

6. Kas zeeni fwehtas luhgschanas Teef stiprinahts
eefsch tizzibas, Un flubbinahs us tikumu. Ja
turri to par gruhtibu, Tad nekur ne atraddisi Kas
meerina to dwehseli.

7. Ak dohdi man firds preezibu, Mans Deews! us
fwehtu luhgschanu. Kad firds un mutte slave tew Un
gohdam ko isluhdsahs tew, Tad tu to augsta debbesi,
Baur Jesu Kristu klausifi.

St.—Be.

Ratun baidad Met. Kas Deewam debbesis leel walidht.

97. Nahz Deewa preekschâ preezadamees, Labpracht to zilweks peeluhdsi; Luhds' Deewu ne aiskawedamees Un ne kad to ne aismursti. To Deewu gohdaht peenahfahs; Taw's labbums zaur to wairojahs.

2. To tehwi luhds' ar behrna prahthu. Gars buhdams firdi praffa Deews. Ja tawa mutte ne rumnatu, Wiasch tomehr sinn' fo wehlejees. Luhds' tizzedams un zerredams Tad buhfi Deewam patihkams.

3. To luhdsi drohsch, no ka tu sinni, Ka Deews to labbu isteizis; Bet winna preekschâ ne peemini Ko wiasch, ka taunu, aiskledsis. Ja tu fo luhgdams apsohli, Tad to arr' gohdigs padarri.

4. Luhds' Deewu, tad tu nomannisi Zif leela winna mihliba; Luhds' Deewu, tad tu fajuttisi, Ka wiasch irr behdas turuma. Deews ofird tew, nahf par paligu Un spehzina to gurdenu.

5. Luhds' Deewu; wiasch irr wissas weetâs Un wiissur palihdseht tew spehs; Wiasch dohs tew ne ween tahdas leetas. Ko zitti luhgt tew palihdsehs; Ja, fo ween luhdsi, tik irr labs, Paklausihis fo tu luhdsi taps.

6. Bet nahz' arr sawa Deewa namina, Kur kristigi fapulzejahs; Ka winnu pulka lihgsmodama Dew firds us Deewu pazeltahs. To Kristus irr pawehlejis Un wiasch to pats irr darrijs.

7. Par zitteem arr luhds' Nadditaju, Par behdigu, newesselu, Par draugu un labdarritaju, Bet arr par sawu naidneeku. Tas patiks Deewam augstiba, Kam pascham firds irr mihliga.

8. Luhds' Deewu, tad tu pastahwesi Gelsch tizzibas un tainibas; Luhds' Deewu, tad tu uswarresi Tâhs

grehtu fahrdinaschanas. To luhdsoht tu atgahdajees, Ka bihstams, gohdajams irr Deews.

9. At Deews, dohd' tu man tawu garru, Man nespehzigu redsedams, Ka allasch ta tew peeluhgt warru, Ka es tew tohpu patihkams. Ja ne pareisi fo luhgtu, Tad to af tehws peedohdi tu.

Za bin o Gott du Ba. — G.
Met. Kas Deewam debbesis leel walidht.

98. Kad, Tehws, es tawa preekschâ nahku. Ko labbu no tew wehletees, Zeb kad us tew es behdigs fahku. Par sawahm kaitehm schehlotees, Tad dohd' ka firds sel atraujahs. No blehnahm un tew padohdahs.

2. Lai ne luhdsu ne fo no temis, Kas warretu tauns preeksch tew buht. Lai wehleju ne fo preeksch sewis, Kas labdam zittam nahktu gruh. Lai luhdsoht firdi ne pilda Atreebsehana un skaudiba.

3. Kad no tew luhdsu semmes leetas, Dohd' wehletees pee winnahm flah, Ka es arr warru wissas weetâs, Kapehz tahs dohtas, apdohmah, Ka ftohsps ne kad ne paleeku, Bet zitteem ar tahm palihdsu.

4. Kad wehlejohs: "faut behdu nastu Tu no man atkal atnehmis, Kameeru manna firds atraustu!" Dohd' ta, ka Jesus darrijs, Man tawam prahdam padoh- tees Un fozziht: "ka tu griibi Deews."

5. Bet luhdsoht tew, dohd' arr par sewi Man pascham gahdaht prahligi; To spehku walti tu ne dewi Un apdohmigu dweheli. Kas darra pats, Kas peenahfahs, Tas ween lai us tew palaujahs.

6. Ja ta pehz tawa prahda darru Ta tew pareisi peeluhdsu, Tad allaschin es zerreht warru. Ka, Kas man labs buhs, dohdi tu; Tad laime buhschu peetizzis Un nelaimé ne ismiffis.

Mi. — G.

No Jesus Kristus.

No Jesus Kristus atnahschanas us scho pasauli.

Mel. Pee mibla deewa ween.

99. **T**a Jesus draudsiba Irr taggad lihgsniga. Das Kungs ar schehlstibu. Nakt un ar lehnprachtibu! Lai muhsu Kungu gohdam, Tam pateizibu dohdam!

2. Kam augsta gohdiba, Das nakt pasemmiba; Kam debbes baggatiba, Das dohdahs nabbadsiba. Lai muhsu Kungu gohdam, Tam pateizibu dohdam!

3. Kungs augsti gohdmachts! Taw lehn un scheligs prahts. Nu mums buhs schehlstiba, Kas bijam nelaimiba. Lai muhsu Kungu gohdam, Tam pateizibu dohdam!

4. Girds, ja wehl behdiga, Paleez nu preeziga; Tobs kawektus atmetti, Redf, kehniensch tew nah pretti! Lai muhsu Kungu gohdam, Tam pateizibu dohdam!

5. Sataisees zeenigi, Sanemm to gohdigi, Dseed leela pateilschana Tam Kungam Osiana. Lai muhsu Kungu gohdam, Tam pateizibu dohdam!

6. Leels, mass, lai lihgsnojahs, Lai wiffas draudsiba Pee kristiteem bes breefmahm Altkann no schahs dahm dseefmahm: "Lai muhsu Kungu gohdam, Tam pateizibu dohdam."

W.ds.gr. — H.

Mel. Slawehts lai irr tas stiprais Deews.

100. **K**ungs Kristus! tawa draudsiba Irr lihgsma tawa gaifchuma, Ar ko tu winnu usluh, fojs, Un muhsu firdis apfkaidrojs.

2. Nesinnaschana, tumfiba Ta pafaule gan gulseja; Bet nu, zaur Jesus mahzibu, Mehds dabbus jufchi gaifchumu.

3. Scho gaifchumu, Kungs, usturri Pee mums, to wairo mihligi; Ka mehds to allasch zeenijam; Un taisnods zettods staigajam.

4. No tawas apscheloschanas Schis labbums ween mums atrohdahts; Ne weens to gan nam pelnis jis, Ka tu muhs ta apfwehtijis.

5. Dohd' tawu fwehtu garru flacht, Kas muhs warr mahziht, stiprinah; Ka mehds to ihsti faproph tam, Un peederrigi dsihwojam.

6. Peenemm' scho firds peeluhgschana, Ka patih, kamu dahwanu; Preeksch tew, Kas bisam pagani, Mehds patiamamees semmigi.

W.ds.gr. — H.

Mel. Deews mihlais Tchns mans Radditais.

101. **G**ohds Deewam fwehta augstiba, Wirsch turreijs, ko sohlija; Zau atnahzis tas pestitais, Das pafaules appaifmotais, Ko Deews mums suhtijs mihligi, Zaur ko mehds effam isglahbti.

2. Mehds pestiti! af padohms fwehts, No pascha Deewa isredsehts! Ka mehds, no grehkeem schelstiti, Ar jaumu prahtu fwehtiti, Us muhschibu sataifamees, Par to irr Jesus nodeweek.

3. Wiasch kalpa gihmi staigaja, Un fuhri grehtu dsihwoja; Gan pilas no Deewa spehziabas, Domehr labpracht pasemmojahs; To grehtu warru pohstijis Us debbesim wiasch aigahjis.

4. Wiasch pabeidsis! al kahds sche preeks Tero atlezz nabbags grehziineeks! Iuh's atpestiti zilweki! Pas teizet Jesum muhschigi, Wiasch ween irr iuh'su fweh'tiba, Usnemneet wiannu tizziba.

5. Tu l'elais draugs tahs dwehseles, Palihds mums spehziagi, ka mehs Schohs sawus grehtus uswarram, Un gohoigi sche dsihwojam. Mehs effam tawa mantiba, Taw's wahrd's irr muhsu zerriba.

6. Tero peederr muhsu dsihwiba, No tewim dahrgi pestita: Lai mehs tero fwehti paklausam, Un debbes frohni dabbujam. Tad tewim muhsu dwehseles Scheit un tur muhscham peederrehs.

St. — Be.

Also hat Gott die Welt geordnet
Mel. Mehs Deewu Kungu flawejam.

102. Ist Deewa mihlestibas prahs! Kas to gan istet, prahs? Taw's dehls no tewim dahwinahs Mums wissu labbu dohd.

2. Ko wianna padohms muhschiba Senn hij' nodohmajis, Un wianna wahrdi fluddina, Tas wiss irr notizis.

3. To Deewa dehls to debbesi Altstahdams atnahze. Un muhsu meef un affini Bes grehkeem peenehme.

4. Eeksch wianna man irr Deews un gan, Par to Deews wiannu fuht. To Deews zaur Jesu irr ar man Un griibb man schehligns buht.

5. Tu dehls ta Wiffaangstaka, Tu muhsu raddi neeks! Al paleez muhsu zerriba, Un muhsu ihstais preeks!

6. Tu nabbadsiba atnahzis Man darri baggatu, Tu kalpa gihmi usnehmis Man parahd' gohdibu.

7. Tero Jesu wissu pestiti Un fwehti noslawe. Tero slawe wissu engeli, Un manna dwehsele.

St. — Be.

Gott ist die Welt geordnet
Mel. Es temi teiz ar firs un mehl.

103. Ist Jesus draudse preezajees, Un dseedi Deewam gohd', Kas pah'r mums irr apsehlojees Mums sawu dehlu dohd.

2. Schis Deewa dehls irr atgahjis Muhs wissus atpestiht, Un zettu, kas wedd debbesis, Mums wisseem fataisht.

3. Tam ateijoht ne mas peekriht Pasaul's gohdiba, Kas lepneem laudin azzis spihd, Kas teem pahrkama.

4. Wiasch staigaja schai pasaul' Eeksch kalpa buhschanas, Zaur wissu muhschu pazete Wiasch daschas truhzibas.

5. Wiasch daschas behdas redseja, Lai mehs ne behdatu; Wiasch trihzeja un drebbeja, Lai mehs ne passu.

6. Wiasch irr atnahzis muhsu dehl, Mums ihstu laimi doht; Tam dsihwibas ne bja schehl To mums sagahdajoht.

7. Wiasch muhs pee Deewa peeweddis Zaur sawu mahzibu; Zaur wiannas spehtu pohstijis To blehau tizzibu.

8. Kad schehl mums irr to grehlojam, Wiasch muhs

eepreezina; Kad grehtu-zestus attahjam Tad wiasch muhs spehina.

9. Pehz nahwes jaunu dshwibu Zaur wianu gaidamees; Un tapehz meh's ar drohschibu Us kappu flattamees.

10. Wiasch arri weenreis eeweddihs Muhs fawā walstibā, Eelsch jauka preeka debbesis. Gohds wianam augstibā!

Ba. — R.

Mel. No debbesim buhs man atnest.

104. Ist laudis! Deewam pateizeet Un wianu wissi flawejeet, Kas turrejis ko fohlijis Un glahbeju mums fuhitiis.

2. Ko wiasch teem tehweem fohlija, Ko preezigi tee zerreja, Tas irr nu skaidri peepildihts, Kad Jesus tikke atfuhitihs.

3. Echis neffe neisteizamas Un debbesigas dahwas nas; Wiasch muhsu dweh'les apgaismo Un muhs ar Deewu faweeno.

4. Al, Mislakais, tew pateizu Un pasemmigi pees luhdsu! Dohd' daku arr man nabbagam Pee tawahm fwehtahm dahwanahm.

5. Us tew es gribbu pakautees, Tew Jesu gribbu padohrees, Sche manna firds! fataisi to, Ka taisnibu ween eekahro.

6. Tu wissas pasaul's pestitais, Un wissu lauschu schehlotais! Ikrihtos tawa mihliba Irr mallu mal-lahm redsama.

7. Lai tawi wahrdi wadda man Zaur wissu mannu dshwoschan, Eelsch wissu ko ween dohmau, Ko wehleju un padarru.

8. Eelsch behdahm man eepreezini Un wahsiba man stiprini, Ka pee tew turrohs tizziba Un talposu tew taisniba.

9. Tad, kad tu weenreis ateesi Un wissus taisni teefasi, Bes bailehm preeksch tew stahweschu Un muhs scham pee tew dshwoschu.

Ba. — R.

Mel. Jesus, kas dohd preeku

105. Jesus irr atnahjis, Zuhfu laimi fahjis, Tei-zeet tizzigi! Ka wiasch mums par labbu Nehme muhsu dabbu, Ka wiasch zilweks bij. Glaweht nu Ar preezibu Jesus mihfu drauga prahnu, Pas teidseetees klahnu.

2. Lai meh's preezajamees! Jesus semmodamees Muhsu brahlis irr. Deems zaur fawu dehlu Agri nu un wehlu Kas mums derr, peeschlier. Preeziba Un laimiba Mums zaur Jesu Kristu rohdahts; Swehts, kas tam padohdahs!

3. Muhs ne fahdas mohlas Echirs no wiana rohlas; Wiasch, kad tahs uskriht, Affaras noschahwe; Pilnu laimi nahwe; Wiasch dohs eetaudsiht; Usnem-dams Un schehlodams Pee few kas tam draugi effam, Winaa wahrdu nessam.

4. Kungs! Kad peekuffisim, Kappā pakrittisim, Tu muhs fargasi. Atnahdams us teefu, Tad ar jaunu meeku Tu muhs peezelfi. Mirroni Nessaitami Kad ta teefas deena aufihs Tawu balfi klauhihs.

5. Laumeem breefmigs buhsi; Bet teem labbeem klufsi Draugs un schehlotais. Launus suddinasi

Taisnus gohdimasi, Jesus mihtakais! Laipnigi Un
Iehnigi Wahjineekus tu usluhkosfi, Un tohs apsheh,
lofi.

6. Grehjneeki nahzeet! Un atgreestees sahzeet
No tahs blehdibas; Taisni ne atstahjat Zektu, ko
juhs gahiat, Pehz pateefibas. Dizziba Un taisniba
Wissi paleezeet ar weenu, Lihds pai nahwes deenu.

Ba.—R.

Mel. Nahz tu lauschu pestitais.

106. Pestitais tahs pasauls, Weenigs preeks tahs
dwehseles, Ko Deews pats mums sohlja,
Un Maria dsemdeja!

2. Tu no debbes nolaidees, Un ka zilweks pastei-
dsees, Zehwa prahtu padarriht, Muhs no grehkeem
atpestiht.

3. Gohds tew Jesu muhschigi! Glawejeet juhs pe-
stiti, Glawejeet to warrenu, Kas juhs redd us muh-
schibu.

4. Jesu, dwehsel's patwehrums! Lai taws Deewa
spehks eeksch mums Usuarr' meefas kahribas, Un
tahs grehku blehdibas.

5. Tu no Zehwa atnahzis, Winna prahtu pabeidsis,
Tu pee Zehwa aigahji, Wedd' muhs arr us debbes!

6. Deewa Zehwa mihliba, Jesus dahrga mahziba,
Swehta garra swehtischän, Muhschu muhscham is-
glahbs man.

St.—Be.

Mel. Zelsch irr man appatsch kahjahm.

107. R. buhs man tewi fanemt? Tu Kungs tahs
gohdibas! Tu nahzi behdas panemt, Kad
grehjneeks nopuhschahs. Nahz' Jesus manna firdi,
Paslaufti luhdsams man, Un mannu dseesnu dsirdi,
Kas tarwam gohdam skann.

2. Tu no tahm nahwes saitehm To garru atraifi,
Un man no wissam saitehm Un behdahm ispesti. Tu
dahwini man mantas, Kas pastahw muhschigi. Noht
kahribas negantas, Juhs posstait dwehseli!

3. Kas tew af Jesus! speede Nahst muhsu pasauls,
Kur nahwe firdi beede, Kur to schauds nelaine? Af
tawwa mihlestiba Ta mihle zilwekus Un tawwa schelaz-
stiba Ta ween warr' isglahbt muhs!

4. To lezet swehts sinna, Juhs seimmes wahrguli
Un turraitees pee winna, Juhs Deewa tizzigi! Sche
atpild jums par preeku Tas gaidihts Pestitais; Ne
bihsteetees ne neeku, Wiasch irr tas schelotais!

5. Wiasch ne aismirft ne weenu, Lai buhtu wahr-
gulis! Wiasch irr kas lihds scho deenu Tohs taisnus
isglahbis. Lai draud pulks eenaidneeku! Ko tee prett
winna spehs? Wiasch labbeem gahda preeku, Kas
muhscham Kungs un Deews.

6. Wiasch nahks us pasaul's teefu; Tad launi no-
trebbehs, Bet taisni, af Kungs Jesu! Preeksch
tewim pastahwehs. Af swehts, Kas tizzigs staiga Us
taweem zelteem Deews! Tas tur preeksch tawwa waiga
Ar swehteem prezzasees.

St.—Be.

Sinnama Melodia.

108. Ta leela Deewa laipniba Lai pasauli atspil-
deja, To dehtu, ko Deews sohljis, To
teescham arri suhtijis.

2. Das pestifichanu mums atneß; Das arri pamahja, ka mehs Atmettam to besdeewibu Un wiffu meefas fahribu;

3. Ka gaddigi un taifnigi Un ihsten deewabihligi Sche pafaulé mehs dshwofam, Un fawam Kungam falpojam.

4. Tad mums, tad nahks ta fehlerfchana Buhß drohscha stipra zerriba, Ka Jesus gohdu redsefin, Un muhscham pee ta palifsim.

5. Jo tapehß wiafch muhs pestiis, No netaifnibas atpirzis, Ka labbós darbós augligi Us debbet buhtu derrigi.

W. ds. gr. — H.

Lob für den allmächtigen Gott

Mel. No debbetim buhs man atneß.

109. Rai flawehts irr tas stiprais Deewß, Kas pats pahr mums apscheloes, Mums fawu dehlü dahwinas, Ka tas mums buhtu pestitais.

2. At leela Deewa lehniba! Neisfakkama mshlibal Par to mehs tik pateizibas Ne warram doht, ka pee nahfahs.

3. Kas irr tas zilweß, ka Deewß to Ur fehlerfchastibu apluhfo? Kas Deewam pee ta patizzis Ka wiafch to ta isredsejis?

4. Wai wai, tam kas to nizzina, Kam ne patihß fchi laipniba. Kas Jesu, ne grihb padohrees, Tam muhscham labbi ne isees.

5. At zilweß melle mellejees, Ka tu fcho Kungu dabbuyees, Kas pee tew nahf tik laipnigi, Kas tew grihb fwehtih muhschigi.

6. Usnemim to fehodeen lihgsmodams, Tam fawu

firdi fwehtidams, Ka tas pee tewim labprahf mihf, Un Deewa labbums us tew friht.

7. Ne nemmees teeptees, gudrotees; Bet pafem, migi padohdees Tam Kungam ar uftrizzibu, Tad dabbusi to fwehtibu.

8. Blasch, nahfdams us fcho pafauli, Atnahze mihfi, lehnigi; Us teefu nahks ar taifnibu, Un spredihß taifnu fohdibu.

9. Bet tee kas Kristum dewufchees Tar augsta preekä lihgsmodrees; Tee engeleem buhs lihdsigi, No behdahm ne fo jufdani.

W. ds. gr. — H.

Lob für den allmächtigen Gott

Mel. Ta pestifichana pee mums nahf.

110. Tew pateizibu nofakku, Tew Deewß! to no fazzifchu, Kamehr wirß semmes dshwoju, Kamehr wehl eerandfichu To jautu faules fphofchumu; Tew tad es nahwé aismigfchu, Wehl teifschu wianä faulé.

2. At tarwas augstas dahwanas, Ko dabbuyam no tewis, Pahr kurrachm newaid leelakas: Deewß fawu dehlü dewis! Scho mantu Deewß mums nowehle, Scho mantu wiffa pafaulé Ne ufswere ne atmakfa.

3. Scho fehlerfchastibas brihmumu Bij zeenihf zees nifchana, To mefleht ween ar Karfnumu, To mih leht mihlerfchana. Bet zilweß palaidufchees Gemaß mas pehß to irr dfinnufchees, Par Jesu dandf atraddihß,

4. Kad baggaribu, augstibu, Un fawu ar wianu preeku Papilnam Deewß teem fohf, pahrleeku; Tad plehdameß, Kamehr wehl wirß wairak praffitu, Tad pilags, tew peederrigi, Atnahf

5. Bet Jesus teem irr atmettams Un wianna swehtischana. At zilweks nabbags schehlojams! Tu fama traktoschana Pats peewittes; ne galdi wis, Ra Deews ar warru usspeedihs Scho dahrgu schehlastibu.

6 At palihds Deews, ka usnemmu Ar wissu mihlestibu Scho augstu swehtu dahwanu; Ra es ar us tizzibu Tew padohmohs, tew peederru, Un tew ween allasch dsihwoju; Ra zaur to swehts paleeku.

W. ds. gr. — H.

Mid fap a man fap fap
 Mel. No Deewa ne atkapschohs.

III. Sataisi tamu firdi At zilweks zeenigi! Ar preeku taggad dsirdi, Ra Jesus laipnigi Wirs semmes atnahzis, Par gaischumu un preeku, Par swehtu waldineeku, Kas muhs wedd debbes.

2. Wiasch pee mums nah! no jauna Ar swehtahm mahzibahm. Lai atstahjam no launa Un taisni dsihwojam; Atmettam blehdibas Un wissus tihschus grehkus; Lai leekam wissus spehkus Pee tabs firdsstaadribas.

3. Kas semmojahs preeksch Deewa Tam dohs wiasch gohdibu; Kas Jesus wahrdus neewa Pats spreeschahs fohdibu; Bet kas irr ustizzigs, Kas dwehsefi apgahda Un mihlibu parahda, Tas Jesum peenemmigs.

4. Tu Deews! man pats fataisi, Ra zeenigs pa muhsch.

5. At ds. No grehkeem man atraisi, Tad tewim pees dabbujees, Ra es tew padohmohs Ar wissu sawu leetu! gribb swehtigt muhsch.

6. Usnemmu to schodeen.

W. ds. gr. — H.

Mel. Jesus manna zerriba.

112. Deewa dehls irr atnahzis; Lai fann Deewa wain flaweschana! Debbers Zehrs to fuhjihs Wahja behdu dsihwochana; Muhs no grehkeem atpestiht, Debbers zeltu eerahdiht.

2. Wiasch wehl schodeen pee mums nah! Rad tee wahrdi to wiasch dewis, Skubbinah us labu fah!; At usnemmmu to pee sewis, Wianna wahrdeem us tizzoh! Wiannam wissu nodohdoh!

3. Kas tam labprah! paklausa, Miblestibu brahteem rahda, Behdigus eepreezina, Wiffur labbi darriht gahda, Tam wiasch fohla swehtibu Un to debbers gohdibu.

4. Kas eeksch tahdas tizzibas Gohdigi lihds gallam paleek, Wiffas sawas zerribas Debbers Zehra roh! kas faleek, Tas, Tad wianna gals atees, Preezigi schi atstahsees.

5. Rad to nahwe atraisihs, Jesus to, ka mantineeku Sawas walfs, tur eeweddihs, Kur wiasch redsehs debbers preeku. Tur to, debbers pitniba, Wairs ne speedihs ghuhtiba.

6. Mehs arr! Jesu redsesim Paschi weenreis ffa! dra meesa, Rad preeksch wianna stahwesim, Wiffas pasaul's leela teesa, Rad wiasch wissus mirronus Zehlis buhs, kas semme duff.

7. Tad wiasch teeku nospeedihs Augsteem, semmeem, wezzeem, jauneem; Ra pee kattrra atraddihs, Ta wiasch malfahs labbeem, launeem. Labs ar wiannu gohda ees; Launs buhs pats pasaudefees.

8. Palihds! Jesus! schehligi, Kamehr wehl wirs semmes effam, Ra mehs, tew peederrigi, Allasch

labbus auglus nessam Skaidras, dšihwas tizzibas!
Eai no tew nam jabihstabs!

St.—G.

Seemas swehtku dseefmas.

Meld. Schi irr ta gohda deena.

113. Schi isredsehta deena No mums teek likt
jeenā, Ra Deewa dehts irr nabjis, Un
pee mums dšihwoht sahjis.

2. Grehts zilweks bij mahnijs, Tohs pašchus gah-
niht gahnijs. Bet Deews ar scheloschanu Mums
dewis pestischanu.

3. Jo Jesus, mums par labbu Usaehmis muhsu
dabbu, Iruswarreis grehtu, Utrahwis nahwei spehtu.

4. Wiasch Deewa gohdā buhdams, Un par mums
zilweks kludams, It mihti par mums gahda,
Mums debbes zeltu rahda.

5. Lai usæminam ar preeku Echo muhsu raddis-
neeku; Lai turram wianu gohdā; Wiasch muhs no
grehtem mohda.

6. Nahz' pee mums mihtais Jesu, Usaehmis muhsu
meesu. Mehs tewi muhscham teiksim, Tew gohdaht
ne kad beigsim.

St.—Dsch.

Meld. No debbesim buhs man atnes.

114. Schi deena augsti flaweta, Ro Deews mums
pats fataisija, Schi deena pafaul' aplaimo;
Lai semm' un debbes swehti to!

2. Echo deenu ilgi gaidija, Kameht weenreis at-

spihdeja. Kad Deews mums sawu dehtu fuh, Es
ihstu launi aidabbuht.

3. Kad es scho augstu brihnumu Ar klusu prahtu
peemimu. Kad manna firds eelihgsmojahs, Ra
Deews weens Deews tahs mihtlibas.

4. Tas Debbes Kungs pasemmojahs, Par grehtz'
neekem apschelohjahs. Wiasch muhsu fahrtu usæh-
mis, Us debbesi eeswehtiiis.

5. Kungs kas tu zilweks deedsimnis Un man is-
pestiht amahjis! Tew pecluhstu, mans Pestihats! Mams
Deews un Kungs wihscheligais!

6. Tu muhsu dwehtel's weenigs preeks, Tu tohpi
muhsu raddineeks; Tu debbesi muhs usæmfi, Par
Deewa behneem darrisi.

7. Schahs dohmas pilnas gohdibas Man allaschin
eepreezinahs. Schahs dohmas arr eeswehti man Us
paschu debbes dšihwochan'.

8. Juhs debbes lihgsimi nodseedat, Kas juhs scho
deenu redsejat. Tu semme skann' no lihgsimibas! Deews
irr weens Deews tahs mihtlibas!

9. Schi deena augsti flaweta, Ro Deews mums
pats fataisija, Schi deena pafaul' aplaimo; Lai semm'
un debbes swehti to!

St.—Be.

Mel. Nu faules spohschuns aishahjis.

115. Nu flawejeet, juhs kristiti To Kungu deb-
besis, Kas sawu dehtu mihtligi Mums
schodeen fuhitijis.

2. No Debbes Deewa wiasch atnah, Tohp zilweks
ta, ka mehs; Wiasch muhsu pestischanu fah, Ar
mums kadraudsejes.

3. Winsch debbest gohdu atstahdams Par mums palemnojahs; Vahr mums tahs behdas usnemdams Winsch nahwei nodohdahs.

4. At Jesu! at ka essi tu Man dahrgi mihleis! Ka preezigs es tew dseedaschu, Scheit un tur debbests.

5. Tad flawejeet juhs kristiti To Kungu augstiba, Kas samu dehtu mihligi Jums schodeen dahwina.

St. — Be.

Mel. Deews muhsu tehws eeksch debbestim.

II6. Gohds Deewam scheit un debbests! Tas pestitais irr peedsummis; Saur Deewa fwehtu padohmu Winsch nahzis irr par glahbeju. Juhs Kristus laudis preezaitees! Deews irr par jums apscheloejes.

2. Ka amju pulks bes waddona, Tee laudis tumfa staigaja, Bes ihtas labbas mahzibas, Palaidus sehees eeksch blehdibas. Bet Jesus atnah; tumschuz mi Jau suhd, jau gaisma aufusi.

3. Deews gribbeja, ka zilwekeem Buhs lohpa buht fabeedroteem; Bet eenais zehlees ischschibre Tahs tauschu tautas pafauls. Tahm Jesus atnah meeru doht, Mums mihleisibu pamehlacht.

4. Kur winna kahjas pagelabs, Tur schelotais winsch rahdisahs. Ar winna nahze lihsmiba Ar' pacha behdu buhdina. Pats brihscham arr norauda jees Winsch labpracht irr apscheloejes.

5. Tew, Debests Tehws mehs pateizam, No ka saur Jesu dabbugam Menobeidsamu dshwibu, No debbests dohts mums Jesus tu, Us debbests essi pagelbis, Libds kappam pats sehe dshwouis.

6. At ka es par to preezajohs! Tur es tew arri flattischohs, Tew flawedams ar engeleem Un wisseem fwehteem zilwekeem. Tad dseedaschu es pilnigi: "Gohds Deewam augsta debbests."

Mi. — G.
Lest' us' nalam Gott Lob, Amen

Mel. Kam tad wairat buhs pa praktu.

II7. Lai mehs Deewa augstam gohdam, Libds ar teem Engeleem, Schodeen samu doht dam! Gohds tam mihlam Debests Tehmam Swebtakfa Augstiba! Gohds tam fwehtam Tehmam!

2. Lai, kas grehtos sagahnitu Atrohahs, Preezajahs Par to jauku rihtu, Kurre Jesus debbests preekus Atstahjis, Atnahjis Pestit grehziineetus.

3. Kad mehs prakta to peeminnam, Tad, ka Deews Muhs patees' Misto, flaidri sinnam. Par to buhtu winsch no sewis Grehziigeem Zilwekeem Samu dehtu dewis?

4. Zilweki, us slistu mahju Betlemé Dohmas sehe Nahzeet, redseet mahju, Redseet sikhu mahtes rohlas To, kas proht Preeku doht, No jums aemt mohlas.

5. Preezaitees scha dwehsel's drauga, Kas juhs ta Semmiba Mihligi aprauga. Lai birst fwehta affarina! Brabls winsch buhs, Turrehs juhs Brabls labba siina.

6. Sehe, kad grehki praktu beede, Atnahzeet, Mehlejeet. Kas jums praktu dseede. Winsch irr, ka Deews grehtus peedohd, Mahziis, Sohliis; Winsch jums meeru eedohd.

7. Kas juhs grehtumus panessat, Nabbagi, Waghguli! Juhs tam dahrgi effat. Winsch, arr' behdu

zettu gahjis, Mufschigas Dahwanas Jums irr
fagahdajis.

8. Kungas, tu neffi mannu nastu, Ra jau es Dweh-
feles Drohschibu atrastu. Kur ta mihlestiba tahda
Parahdabs, Atrohdabs, Ra tams krusis mums rapda?

9. Par to kawas deenas tewim Gwehtischu Kamehr
tu Nemfi man pee sewim. Nahwe man ar gruhtahm
behdahm, Ne warrehs Ne paspehs Greet no ta-
wahm pehdahm.

St. — G.

O him who is with us

Mel. Ra spohschl spihd mans Jesulinsch.

II 8. To Debbefs Tehwu noslawe Ar preeku, manna
dwehfele, Parawiana schelofchanu. Wiasch
fawu dehtu fustijis, To semmes behdas nodewis Par
mufhu pestifchanu. Par to Lihgsmo! Wiasch at-
gahjis Sagahdajis Grehzineekem Debbefs dshwi
pilnu preekeem.

2. Tew Deews un tehws es flawejui! Man arr' tu
fawu mihlibu Zaur Kristu effi dewis. Man mekleht
kur es maldijohs, Man drohschinast kur bailejohs,
Wiasch fustihis irr no tewis. Paldees, Ra Deews
Man no kaitehm, Grehku kaitehm Effi raifis, Deb-
befs zettu man fataifis.

3. Ra Jesu, tu mans schelotais, Mans dahrgais,
jautais pestitais, Ra tew gan pateift spehschu, Kas
tu par mann' arr' atnahjis, Man debbefs preeku fohli-
jis, Kur neekeem uswarreschu? Mufscham, Muf-
scham Laimigs buhschu Kad kur buhschu Pilna
preeka, Kur man ne truhfs wairs neneeka.

4. Ra es scho debbefs laimibu Zaur tew, Kungs
Kristus, dabbuju, Dohd' towu schelastibu. Palihds

tew wiffur paklaufiht Un, fo tu mahjis, padarriht
Ar labbu ustizzibu. Grehkus, Blehaus Ja weht
darru, Dohd' ka warru Teem atrautees, Nishnam
fahribahm ne lautees.

5. Tew, Jesus, lai prahts peekerrahs Un tawam
prahtam padohdahs Alsweenu, laime, behdas; Bes
tew ne fo ne warru speht; Ar tew es warru pastah-
weht Un staigast tawas pehdas. Tad nu Mahz tu
Skubbinadams, Spehzinadams, Us tew zerreht Un
paklaufiht tew peederreht.

Ba. — G.

Woe is it that all are

Mel. Mehs Deewu Kungu flawejam.

II 9. Kas debbefs atffanneja No laukeem Betlemé:
"Mums Deewa firds irr mihliga" To
wiffa pafaulé Lai schodeen noslawe.

2. Un tew arr', Jesu, flawejam Mehs schodeen
preezigi. Ar lihasmibu mehs isteizam: "Tu, Kungs,
mufs schehligi No pihschleem pazehli."

3. Tu gaischu darri tunisibu; Preefsch tew fuhd
mahneffs. Tu Deewa hwehtu waltibu Mums effi
agneffs Un firds eesdeedis.

4. Us tehwu firds nu zerriba Zau labpraht pazellahs;
Za behrnu teesu zeefchana Un paschas gruhtibas, Zau,
reds un isnemmahs.

5. Zau zilwekeem neaisteekams Nam Deews wairs
debbefs; Zau mums irr wisseem apsinams, Zaur
fo tu atnahjis, Ra Deews mufs mihlojis.

6. Tu brahis mums effi; hwehti nu Mehs buhsim
mufschigi. Gwehts, fo tu labbu, mihligu, Rahde
tu scheit dshwoji, Par brahtu atfihsti!

G.

Mel. Gohds Deewam ween ar pareitschan.

I20. *Alf*, lai mehs effam preezigi, Ka Jesus pee mums nahzis! *Alf*, lai mehs dfeedam lihgs inigi, Ka Deews zaur Jesu fahzis Mums fawu prahnu isffaidroht, Muhs fwehtih un muhs aplaimoh. *Alf*, lai mehs Deewu teizam!

2. Us Deewu drohfschi palaistees, No nahwes ne wis bihtees, Eelfsch taifnibas ne fchaubitees, Pehz pilnibas ween dsihtees Us debbefs dsihwofschanu, To Jesus muhs irr mahziis, Pats Deewa zellus staigas iis. *Alf* lai mehs Deewu teizam!

3. Us tizzibu un pilnibu, Us augstu fwehtifchanu, Us ffaidnibu un taifnibu, Us debbefs dsihwofschanu Muhs aifwedd Jesus mahziba, Kas dsihwoht mahza gaischiba. *Alf*, lai mehs Deewu teizam!

4. Utraufeetees no tumfibas! Ea nakts irr pagah, fufi. *Alf*, dfenneetees pehz fwehtibas! Ea deena at, nahkufi. Ka Deews muhs pats irr peemefleis, Ka Jesus gaischums usreeteis, Par to lai Deewu teizam!

R.

fo janyo fad der carito

Mel. Ka spohfschi spihd mans Jesulafsch.

I21. Lai wiffas mallas gamile! Weens glahbeis nahze pafaulé, Gohds augftam Debbefs Deewam! Ea deena bija preeziga, Kad fwehtas dfeefmas fkanneja: "Gohds augftam Debbefs Deewam! Meeru, Meeru, Saderribu, Labprahribu Irr no fewis Deews wirs femmes wiffem dewis."

2. Juhf Jesus brahli, raifiti No fritehm, teizeet preezigi Ea Kunga fwehta deena, To, fo no debbefs dewis Deews, Tee engeli femmodamees Turr winnu

augfta zeena. Augftaks, Dahrgaks Wiafch zilwe, keem, Ko no grehkeem Un no fohda Glahbt wiafch nahze, jaturr gohda.

3. Juhf, kam tas prohts irr noffumnis, Wiafch, juhfu ftopa dsihwois, Irr, fo juhfs fche panessat, Pats redseis, to finna wehl; Un, ka jums jaraud, irr tam fchehl; Juhf winnam dahrgi effat. Ne fur Zittur Juhf atrastu, Kas ta prastu Remdeht moh, kas Un til mihli fnehtu rohtas.

4. Das irr jums paligs ufizzams, Kas, juhfu behdas dsihwoams, Pats gauschi noraudajahs. No fawas filles Berlene, Kamehr pee frusta dwehfele No meefahm jau atfahjahs, Daschu Gruhtu Gohli gahiis, Wiafch atfahjis Naw ne weenu, Kas irr redseis fuhru deenu.

5. Mehs tizzam, Kungs un pestitais, Ka tu weens glahbeis, fchehlotais Ifkattram effi nahzis. Uffkat, tees us mums fchehligi Un muhfuh behdas weeglini, Preefsch mums arr dsihwoht fahzis. Prahtu, Spehtu Us tew zerreht, Tew peederreht, Nespehhiba Mums dohd tawa mihlefhiba.

6. Tew tizz, tew weenam peeturahs, Tew gohda, preefsch tew femmojahs, Kungs Kristus, tawa faine. Ka tu mums effi nodewees, Ea dsihwojoh tew nodoh, tees Buhf muhfuh gohds un laime. Schehligs, Mih, ligs Tu muhs mahzi. Paligs nahzi, Ka mehs dar, ram, Zaur fo tapt, fahds tu bij, warram.

Gott der Geist sei gepreist

Mel. Manna firds gan ftrahdhts nu.

I22. Deewam flawa muhschigi, Ka mehs effam pe, ftilti! Mohstees firds eelfsch tizzibas, Pee,

minni tals semmibas, Kurra Jesus peedsummis, Ka par mums Deews nodewis, Grehzeekus schehlojis.

2. At tu Deewa padohms fwehts, Zilwekeem fenn isredsehts! Deewa Dehts teem teef eedohs, Kas, no gudreem apbrihnohts, Alnachts ka tas widdutais, Ka tals nahwes pohstaitais. Schis irr muhsu Pestitais!

3. Tu no debbes atnahzi, Muhsu meef un affini Mums par labbu usnemdams. Tu Kungs effi slawejams, Ka tu few pasemmojees, Nabbadsiba nodewees; Tu mans mihlais Kungs un Deews!

4. Mahzi man ar apdohmu Atsiht taru mihlibu, Kas tew speede pee mums nahkt, Un par grehzeekkeem fahkt Iszeest dwehsef's bailibu, Apfimeeschau' un fohdibu, Krusta nahwes breefinibu.

5. At kas tas par mihlibu, Kas ne bihtahs breef, mibu! Zilweku nelsaimiba Jesum firdi fahpeja. Ta pehz wiasch irr nolaidees, Tehwa prahtam padeweess, Ka mehs warram preezatees.

6. At Kungs Jesus! arri man Peederr tarwa ats nahfshan'. Jo tu mamim eeschkiako, Kas man muhscham aplaimo: Taru wahrdu gaischumu, Wiffas laimes padohmu, Un to debbes preezibu.

7. At tu draugs tals dwehseles, Tu man fwehtu laimu ness! Ko es tewim nessichu? Es tew Jesu ats dohschu Sawu meef un dwehsefi; Sanemm manni schehligi, Tew es teifschu muhschigi.

8. Wehl tu effi neredfams, Bet us teefu atnahfams Tad tew flattih's preezigi Wiffi tawi tizzigi. Tad es arr' tew redsefchu, Un to debbes laimibu Tur no tewim dabbuschu.

St.—Be.

Mel. La pestichana pee mums nahkt.

123. Lai augstu slawu nodseedam Tam augstam Debbes Tehwam; Lai Jesus fwehtus fwehtijam, Par gohdu muhsu Deewam. Gohds Tehwam kas to kustiija, Gohds Dehlam kas paklausija, Un mums par labbu nahzis.

2. At zilweks tahdu laimibu Sanemm ar taifnam slawahm; Leez firdi Jesus mihlibu, Un teezi lihdsigs wiinam. Kas Jesus prahtu ne nokohp, Tas wiina mantineeks ne tohp; Wiasch pasihst kas tam peederr!

3. Lai mehs eefsch zitteem zilwekeem Tam Kungam labbu darram, Eht, dert un drehbes dohdam teem, Un palihdsam zif warram. "Ko juhs teem manneem demusch, To juhs man effeet darrijschi," Ta fahzihs teefa nahfdams.

St.—Be.

Mel. Slawehts Deews wiffaugstakais.

124. Kristus fwehtus fwehtijeet, Winau gohda peeminneet, Ka wiasch zilweks peedsummis, Pasemmiba dsihwojis.

2. Deewa apscheloschana To pee mums atfustiija, Muhs no grehkeem atpestiht, Deewam peewest, no fwehtiht.

3. Jesus pats schaf pasaulé Dsihwojis behdas, nelsaimé, Muhs ka braktus mihlodams, Muhsu laimi mekledams.

4. Ka mehs warram nabbagi Deewam pateikt zeenigi? At ko Kristu usgohdacht, Ko wiasch dewis atmakfah?

5. At ne kahdas dahwanas, Pasaulé atrohdamas, Kristus leelu mihlibu Drusku ween atmakfatu.

6. Al ne kahda teitschana Dseefmas un peeluhgschana, Kas no muhsu luhpahn stann Warr to Kungu gohdaht gatt.

7. Sirdi pateikt mums tam buhs, Kas no firds irr mihlojs muhs; Sirdi mums buhs wiinaam doht, Ko wiensch mihlo, mihlojoht.

8. Ka Deews wiffus schehlojis, Kristus wiffus mihlojis, Ea mums arr buhs schehligeem Buht prett wisseem zilweeem.

9. Zilweks, Kristus raddineeks, Deewa behrns un mantineeks, Ka kas dahrgs mums ne buhtu? Ka mehs to ne schehlotu?

10. Kristus pats irr gohdiba; Muhsu tam ne waijaga. Wiina brahli mums irr wehl, Ko buhs schehloht wiina dehl.

11. Mihligs lai tad muhsu prahts Prett ne ko faheetinahts, Us to Kungu pazetahs Un to gohda teitschana.

12. Kungs, tew peeminne dami, Ka tu zilweks peedsummi, Mehs preeksch tew apsohlamees Mihloht un apschehlotees.

13. Masus, fihkus beherinaus, Muhsu rohtahm eedohtus, Mihligi mehs glabbasim Un tew tohs pee weddisim.

14. Mabbagu apdahwinah, Behdigu eepreezinah, Rohpt, kas wahisch un nespehineeks, Eas buhs allasch muhsu preeks.

15. Pasihstameem, sweschneekkeem, Labbeem un pahrgalwigeem, Wisseem firds lai atwerrahs Un tohs mihloht peenemmahs.

16. Wiffus brahtus nosauzam; Wisseem schodeen

peedohdam Kas prett mums apgrehlofschees, Klauft, palihds muhsu Deews.

G.

Dseefmas Atspihdeschanas deena.

Nun lisch Mel. Kungs, es us tewi palaujohs. *Wiel um id in*

125. Memu wehra manna firsina, Zif augsta Deewa mihliba, Ka wiensch mums Jesu dewis, Kas schehlige Muhs atpesti Un atspihd arr' preeksch tewis.

2. Wiasch, Zuhdu tauta peedsummis, Ier wiffus laudis mihlejis; Muhs mahzibt wiasch irr nahjis, Un pafaule, Ka faulite, Wissapfahrt spihdeht sahjis.

3. Teem Gudreem swaigsne spihdeja, Ea wiinaem Jesu parahda. Tee pee ta nogahjufchi To gohdina, Tam dahrowina, Ko tam bij atneffufchi.

4. Mums arr', no Jesu mahziteem, Kas gudrafi pahp paganeem, Buhs wiinau augsti slaweht, Labprahz tigi Un preezigi Tam paklausiht ne faweht.

5. Kungs Jesu, muhsu gaisinotais, Lai irr, Ea zetta rahditais, Mums tarwi wahrdi flahstu, Lai mahza muhs, Ka dsihwoht buhs Un darriht Deewa prahtu.

6. Zaur tarwi wahrdi flaidribu Mehs dsihfimees us taifnibu Un tarwi laudis buhsim. Tad muhschiba Tai gaischuma, Kur tu pats effi, Kufsim.

W. un R. ds. gr. — G.

O Jesu Christ du machst mich
Mel. No ddesim buhs man atnest.

126. Tu muhschigs gaischums, Jesu Krist! Zif dauds irr kas tew ne pasihst! Al aigini tohs pee tew flahst, Apflaidro tabdeem fird' un praht.

2. Papreekch bij wissur tumfiba; Ea tappe zaur tew' aisdifiba; Ka deenā taggad stalgajam, Zaur tew-mehs Deemu pasifstam.

3. Nu wiffas tautas preezajahs, Jo tawas dahrgas mahzibas. Skann wissur; arr' starp paganeem. Daud' tshp par tarweem lantimeem.

4. Tew gudri dahwanas atnefs, Nahl, gohdaht tew, no tahlenes. Meh's arr' no jauna steidsamees, Dee tew, Kungs Jesu, turretees.

5. Par laimi tew meh's pasifstam, Kam fcheit un tur meh's peederram. Lai mahzjahs, kas to wehl ne proht, Tew atfist un tew gohdu doht.

6. Bet fur jau tawa mahziba. Kā rihtha swaigfne spihdeja, Lai wiffi gudrafi paleef. Un labbaki ar weenu teef.

Es. — G.

Mel. No debbesim buhs man atneft.

127. **D**eews Kungs, meh's tewi flawejam, Un schodeen par to pateizam, Ka Jesus fwehta mahziba. Scho semmi arr' apgaismoja.

2. Schē muhsu tehwi tumfiba. Ne ka no tew ne sin naja; Dee blehaahm wiann turrejahs. Un daschōs grehs fōs maldijahs.

3. Bet Jesus irr muhs apgaismojs, Un tizzibu mums isflaidrojs; No paganiskeem nedarbeem. Wiafch wedd us labbeem tiffumeem.

4. Lai ne suhd wehl us preekchu mums. Kungs! tawas gaismas atspihdums; Das muhs no mahneem pasargahs, Un wiffa labba stipeinahs.

5. Lai wiffas launas eeraschas, Un wezzas blehau tizzibas. No muhsu starpas nihst un suhd, Meh's gribbam gaismas behrni buht.

Mi. — G.

No Jesus Dshwoschanas un Preekch.

hies hā man shimes.

Mel. At tainais Jesu tabdu grubu teesu.

128. **K**ā es tew gan, Kungs Jesus, pateift warru. Kas tu tik labs, tik mihligs mannu garri. Apgaismojis, to behdās preezinajis. Un drohschinajis!

2. Bes tewis es wehl Deewu ne pasifst. Un wiann tā kā flahjahs ne zeenitu; Es turretu bes tew wehl neeku fwehtu, Tam uppuretu.

3. Tu mahziji; tad gaisma atspihdeja. Un tumfibu pasaulē isdeideja; Nu, kas jaturr par teesu un par labbu, Prahts sinnaht dabbu.

4. Wehl Deewa spehks un teefa beedinatu. Bes tewis, Kungs, to nofkummufchu prahtu; At meeru firds ne fur tad ne dabbutu, Bes preeka buhtu.

5. Zaur tewi es, ka Deews mans tehws irr, sinnu, Par preeku tew to nelaimē peeminnu, Un no ta, tad par saweem grehkeem raudu, Sirds meeru baudu.

6. Bes tewis es ne sinnatu ne neeka. No dwehseles nemirfibas un preeka; Bail buhtu man, ka dshwiba nobeidsahs. Un gals peesteidsahs.

7. Tu mahzi man, ka Deews par mannu garri, Kad meesa puhst, nary pahwet dewis warru; Ka nomirfis par jaunu dshwoht tshfchu. Un pee tew naltfchu.

8. Kas Deewa prahts irr, es bes tew ne prastu, Us debbesi to zeltu ne atrastu; Ka allis es us grehku zetteem eetu, Nelaimē fkreetu.

9. Tu effi to Deews praffa fluddinajis; Tu pats, fur eet buhs, effi preekschā gahjis; Tu dohdi speht un gribbeht atneft launu, Rā sawu faunu.

10. Kungs Jesus, tew par lahdu mihlestibu, Ramehr Ards kist, es dohschu pateizibu. Tew kalposchu paklau fidams jif spehschu; Tew ustizzichu.

Mel. Dwehple lihgsinojees ar weenu.

129. Tew, kas tu man atpestijis, Gohdaht ihstā taisnibā, Tapeh; buht, kahds tu Kungs bijis, Tawi wahrdi flubbina. "Es preekschshimi atstahju Rā buhs dshwoht," falki tu, Gribbedams lai ikweens staiga Swehts, kà tu, preeksch Deewa waiga.

2. Truhumu, pasemmoschanu, Jesus, effi panessis, Netaisnibu, nihdeschanu Pazeetigi iszeetis, Palihdsejs teem nabbageem Mhligs bijis neewateem, Behdigus eepreezinajis, Nespehzigus stiprinajis.

3. Eā, kà tu, lai wiffās behdās. Esmu meerigs, pazeetigs; Dohd' kà, eedams tawās pehdās, Esmu lehns un peedewigs. Palihds' schelocht atstahjus, Preezinahst tohs behdigus, Wiffur Debbes Tehwu bihteas, Wiffur labbu darriht dshiteas.

4. Jesus dohd' kà tawās paleeku Pastahwigā tizzibā, Un fur es nespehzigis teeku, Lai tawās spehks man stiprina. Tawās es esmu dshwojht; Tawās palikschu nomirstoht. Jo kad nahwē scheit aismigschu, Tad tur tawā walsti tikschu.

Mel. Kas Deewam debbes leet walbiht.

130. Tew peeminnu, kà tu panessi Lehnprahstigs, Jesus, naidneekus; Rā nelainigus glahbis effi, Eepreezinajis behdigus; Rā, grehks ne eeredsejis, Par greh; neekem tu raudajis.

2. Tew peeminnu kà, to tu spehjis, Wifs bij par labbu jilwekeem; Un kà, pats preeku ne redsejis, Atspirg, fchanu peekussufcheem, Teem labbeem preeku sagahdajs, Tohs nostummuschus meerinajis.

3. Tew peeminnu, kà effi gahjis Zeest mohkas, Deewam padewees; Rā, kuhdsejs kà tew Deews atstahjis, Tu wehl pee Deewa turrejees; Rā, to tu beidsis dshwibā, Tew nahwes nakti ffaidroja.

4. Un prahst atshst, kà tawās pehdās Man allasch staigaht peenahlahs, Lai drohschiba man ne kuhd behdās, Lai ne peekustu grustibās. Nostumdams us tew usskattohs, Jo, kahds Tu bij, ne atrohdohs.

5. Al mahzi man, ar ffaidru prahstu Paklausht, kà tu klausiji; Kaut arr' ne kas to ne malfatu, Eā, kà tu, mihloht pakauli; Us Deewu behdās flattitees, Us Debbes Tehwu pakautees.

6. Lai tansch tad zelsch irr, kas jastaiga; Pee galla gaismu eeraugu. Lai birst wehl affaras no waiga Kad, to buhs darriht, ne gribbu. Ja tik, fur tohpu fahrdi nahts, Pee labba pastahwigs irr prahst!

7. Un kad arr', labbu gribboht, kahja Man brishscham klup jeb apmaldahs, Tad, kà Deews spehzigis irr eelsch wahja, Kà wiasch no ta ne atraujahs Kas tawu zellu staigaja, Lai manni wahju spehziina.

8. Scha muhscha darbs un mohkas beidsahs; Wehks malfars spirdsinahst atnahk; Tad tam, kas labbu darriht steidsahs, Ne issalkams preeks seedeht fahk. Kas darbu gohdigs nobeidsis, Kas atspirgst nahwē aismidsis.

Mel. Gohds Deewam ween ar patekschan.

131. Bif dauds tu effi redsejis, Kungs Jesus, grehnu deenu! Un tomehr effi darrijis, Kas tawās

darbs bij, arweenu. No zittu behdahm aizinahs, Un kur tew pascham dsinnahs prahs, Drihs schē, drihs tur tu gahji.

2. Tew dsirdeht laudis pulzejahs Jkurrā senmes gallā; Tu mahziji tohs basuizās, No kalna, uhdens mallā. Wehl kluffā weetā stahweja Tee mahzekli un klaušija Tew augstu mahzitaju.

3. Neredšigs lehnām atmahdams, Alnešs ko kahpes speede, Spittaligs tablu stahwedams Tew luhdse: "Kungs, muhs dseede" Kam prahs bij fajaukts, wellam few Nodohstu, nokleedsehs us tew — Tu wišfeem palihdseji.

4. Kur galwu peelikt ruhinite Tew taf ne peederreja; Tew zilweki ne pateize; Tew fkaugi eenihdseja: Tu strahdaji ne attaidees Kamehr bij deena; darbotees Bij tawas dwehšles maise.

5. Kad es arr' gruhti darboshohs Ar fweedreem sawa peera, Tad us tew, Jesus, skattishohs; Tew arr' mas bija meera. Tu strahdaji wehl gruhtaki! Man peekuhst mešas lohzeiki; Tew dwehšlei bij gruhtams.

6. Lihds laika gallam labbumu Tas neššihš, ko tu dewi; Pee Deewa labbas rohkas nu Teiz tuhštstohsch mehles tewi. Lai mas no man tohp padarrihts Un mas gan jaur to nopeinihts: Bes augteem tas ne paliks!

7. Ko es eefehju tihriumā Man dohd, no ka peeteeku; Ko mannas rohkas pastrahda Dohd allasch kahdu preeku; Ko zitteem daru kalpodams, Tohs audšinas dams, peekohpdams, Tas muhschiba ne suddihš.

8. Wišgruhtaks bij, ko izseeti, Kad tu pee krusa rohka Ar leelahm mohstahm nomri: Man schelohs Deewa rohka, Ka wezzums dohd atspirgshanu; Tad — lai Deews dohd! — es aismigschu Us wee glahm nahwes ziffahm. G.

No Jesus Kristus Zeeschanas un Mirschanas (Gawenu dseemas.)

Kā us Jesus zeeschanas apdohmaschanu buhs
fataištees.

Mel. Kristus man dšhwibing.

I32. **A**pachz tu miris effi, Dohd' tu mums, Jesus, prast, No ta, ko tu paneffi, Tew augšus arr' atrašt.

2. Peeminnoht taru laumu Un ka tu raudajis, Kas kahrotu to laumu, Ko tu ne darrijs?

3. Kas taru mihlestibu Lihds nahwei sinnatu Un tew ar pahrgalwibu Par to atmakšatu?

4. Ak ne! ar kluffu prastu Mehš tew peeminnesim; Us debbes pazellatu Mehš tew to fwehtisim.

5. Tad ween ta fwehtischana Mums ne truhšs dwehš felei, Ko tawa nomirschana Tezehle pakaulei.

G.

Kall auf die Gewinnt mirs.

Melb. Dwehšle lihšsmojees ar weenu.

I33. **D**eewa gars ar fwehtahm leesmahm Muhsu firdis nolaišes, Kad ar karstahm slawas dseesmahm Gohdinahs tohp muhsu Deews. Jesus draudšes lohzeiki, Mehš tee dahrgi atpirkti, Wišs zittu aismiršim Jesus krusu usskattisim.

2. Swehti zeenicht pats muhs mahzi Jesus Kristus zeefchanu, Un kà swehts gars stiproht sabzi Muhsu Deewa derribu. Swehts un apdohmigs lai prahts Irr us Jesu pazellahts; Affaras lai birft no waiga Teem kas us fcho frustu staiga.

3. Mums to augstu Kungu rahdi, Kà winsch leelàs bailibàs Dahrfa, nowahrdsis daschahdt, Semmè krisdams noraudahs. Lai tee wahrdi grehzyneeku Padsenn us atgreefchanu, Ar ko winsch pee semmes loh, fahs, Kad jau kriht uetofnu rohlàs.

4. Nahdi mums to dwehst fu draugu Starp teem, kas nahf wiannu feet, Kà tam pulkam farwu ftaugu Winsch pats meerigs pretti eet. Kà winsch kluffam panesse, Kad to blehschi apfmehje Ehrfschu frohni us lifdami, Krusta wiannu peekahrdami.

5. Dsilli eespeed muhsu prahta, Ko winsch fakka, Kad firds luhst; Lai mums firds tohp drohschinata, Kad tam nahwes fweedri pluhst, Kad ko smaggi panessis, Noleek fauldams: "Pabeigts wifs" Kad nu wianna aufsta meefa Nodohda tohp nahwes teefa.

6. Deewa draudse, draudse swehta Us to draugu pazellees, Kam tu effi nowehleta, Kas dohd muhscham preezatees; Kahda augsta lihgsimiba Zew schàs deenàs gahdata! Kluff tad trohftni, pasaul's neeki! Muhs nu pahrneem debbes preeki.

7. Behdàs, fahpes, nahwes mohkas Meks ar Jesu neffsim; Kà winsch mirstoh, Deewa rohlàs Meks ar wiannu krittifim. Auglus neff mums mirschana; Nahwe, effi swehtita! Zaur tew, kà ar spahrneem, ffreefim Sataifita weeta eefim.

Bref. — G.

Mel. At taisnais Jesus, kahdu grubtu teefu.

I34. Kungs, mahzi man apdohmaht tarwu frustu, Ko tu usnehmis, kà ne weens pasustu, Kas no tew mahzabs tizzeht, Deewu bihtees, Us debbes dsihtees.

2. Tas taisnais Deews ne eerehs grehzyneeku; Tam schehligam, to isglahbt, irr par preeku. To rahda Kristus frusta mohzifchana Un nomirschana.

3. Ko es bes tew, at Jesus, padarritu? Es scheit pee tawa krusta semmè krihtu; Par tarwu mihlibu tew neffu gehdu, Un few nodohdu.

4. At palihds, Jesus, man ar farwu garu, Kà tarwu frustu kà peemimeht warra, Kà peenemmoht tew rahdiht pateizibu Ar paklausibu.

5. No blehnahm behgt un augt eefsch swehtifchanas, To mahzohs es pee tawas pahrzeefchanas. Eefsch tewi tizzeht un wehl darriht laumu, Kas tas par laumu!

6. Kad man arr jawahrgst fche irr grubtàs behdàs, Tad gribbu zeest un staigah tarwàs pehdàs. Tu Kungs, tu biji swehts un nenoseedfigs, Tak zeest neleedfigs.

7. Tu, kas tu wiffas pasaul's grehkus neffi! Tohs zilwekus, par furreem zeetis effi, Arr mihlofchu; kamehr es wellu dwaefchu, Kà fewi paschu.

8. Es ne gribbu prett naidneekem atreebtees, Ne pretti lahdeht, lammaht tohs un teeprees; Tu, swehtais Kungs, par naidneekem ne fuhdsi, Bet Deewu luhdsi.

9. Kad ftaidra firds us wiffu labbu lohtahs, Tad wianna ihsti zeeni tawas mohkas, Un Deews no farwas pusses tad dohd spehku Uswarreht grehku.

10. Kungs, lai tarws frusts man dsendina par jaumu

Un eebede kad prahts man wilt us launu; Lai tas us labbu man padarra gudru Un allasch mudru.

11. Kad taisnus zellus eedams Dzewu luhdsu, Kad behdās aplam ne raudu ne kuhdsu, Zerw lihdsigs, sche un muhscham tew peederreht Tad warru zerreht.

12. Jau redsu tizziba to swehtu lohni; Ne kas man atraus mannu debbes frohni; Es muhscham dsihwos schu ar wisseem swehtem Un isredseteem.

13. Kad nahwes stunda kaps un truhdi beede, Tad lai taws krushts man meerina un dseede, Un palihds man, kad jau buhs nahwe beigtees, Us debbes steigtees.

St. — G.

Mel. Pee mannim nahzeet Kristus fauz.

135. Grees' zellu wiltus pasante, Grees' zellu, kas man fastohp sche, Es ne warru atlantees: Mans zelsch us Kristus krusu ees, Mans prahts pee ta grihb peetiktees, Kas preeksch man lizzis kantees.

2. Grees' zellu nauda, lepniba, Grees' zellu meefas fahriba, Juhst wiltneeki un melli! Fastohpeet tam kas aismirfees, Un no juns leekahs peewiltrees; Man ne tiht tahdi zelli.

3. Tas labbums, fo es kahrojohs, Tas gohds, fo dabbuht wehlejohts, Tas man pee Jesus tizzis; Jo winsch par manni nabbagu Nomakfajs grehtu parradu, Un manni leeta lizzis.

4. Pee ta pasteidsees dwehsele, Zur tew buhs labba passahyne, Zur tew buhs drohscha meeta; Schi tawa Jesus mirschana Zerw irr ta ihsta swehtiba, Un ta wissdahrga leeta.

5. Lihds paschu mannu mirschanu Es tew ar wissu fcaidribu Ra glahbejam peekerschohs; Espehzini man

wahrigu, Dohd' pastahwigu tizzibu, Zaur to pee tew es twerfchohs.

6. Kad tu pee fero man aizini Tad schehligi man usnemmi Kungs! tawa debbes preeka. Lai grehziga nebehdniba No tew man ne atstahdina, Lai man ne schlier neneeka.

Jesus die barmhertige G. G. D. — G.

Mel. At fur sawu galwu leeku.

136. Lai at Jesus tawas mohlas, Wissu tawu zeeschanu Swehtigi apdohmaju, Un lai tas man tabbi sohlahs, Ra man tawa zeeschana Wissus grehtus reebina.

2. Tawas dwehplees nossunschana, Tawas gauschas luhgshanas, Affins fweedri, waimanas, Bailiba un trihzechana, Zee man skaidri fluddina, Kahda tawa mihliba.

3. Tawa leela pazeetiba, Ra tu neffi sittenus, Sahpes, launu, apfneektus, Wissa tawa labprahtiba, Tas man Jesus! pamahza, Kahda tew ustizziba.

4. Tu atstahdams debbes gohdu Nahzi muhsu wahjiba; Woi schi ta pateiziba, Ra tew buhs nest tahdu sohdu? Lai es no ta atsihstu Jesus! tawu laipnibu.

5. Zaur to manna pestischana Pilmam irr sagahdata, Swehtiba nopelnita, Un man dohta labflahschana. Par to Jesus! apsohlu Wissu firds pateizibu.

6. Lai at Jesus! tawas mohlas Mannu firdi spehzina Mannā nahwes stundina. Remm' at Jesus! tawas Mohlas To ispirkta dwehsele, Ta tew peederr muhschigi.

W. ds. gr. — G.

Sinnamā meldeja.

137. *Alf* taishais Jesu! Eo noseedsis effi, Ra tu bes wainas nahwes fohdu nessi? Tu teezi kauts no slespawneeku roshahm Ar krusa mohkahm!

2. Tee temi schausch, tur newa scheloschanas; Dew waiga fitt eeffsch fawas trakkoschanas; Wissapfahrt temi nahwes breefmas spaida Un kops tew gaida.

3. Tu affins zellu eedams krusa stabbu, Jan no wahrsis, bes spehka, aisnest dabbu; Alf ka nobahlis tu pee krusa wardi Un gallu gaidi!

4. Kas warr, af Kungs! isteikt tahs swehtischanas, Kas mums atlezz no tarwas pestischanas? Kas warr, af Jesu! tew ka pelnijs slaweht, Dew teikt gan karweht?

5. Alf tew par wissu patihl weena leeta, Kad greh- zineeka sirds ne paleet zeeta, Bet semmojahs un swehti pee tew speeschahs, Us labbu greeschahs.

6. Meh's gribbam temi teikt ar slawas dseefmahm, Us temi palantees bes blehau breefmahm, Dew labprah't klausiht, augstu Deewu bihteas, Us labbu dsihtheas.

7. Meh's tew par gohdu gribbam kluffam zeesteas, Ne fahdas gruh'tibas no tewim greesteas; Ne kas muhs raus, ne paschas nahwes mohkas, No tarwas rohkas.

8. Alf ne sinahde scho wahju pateizibu! Ea ne us swerr, Kungs, tarwu mihlestibu. Tu tomehr swehtisi man nespehineeku Ar debbest preeku.

9. Zur meh's, ar dahrgahm mantahm aplaimoti, Un slaidra meesa preeksch tew atiaimoti, Dauds augstaki wehl tarwu gohdu teiksim Neds muhscham beigsim.

St. — Dsch.

Meld. Kungs Jesus Krist, nahz pee mums buht.

138. *Ea* Kunga nahwe tumuma, Van driht tam ja zeesch Golgata. Ar swehtahm dohmahm firdi fohp, Lai gudrafa, lai taishna tohp!

2. Ne nemm jel leekas drohschibas No Jesus swehtas zeeschanas. Dwi wiina dahrgas affinis Van leekulus arr apwehtih's?

3. Kad weenumehr ta peekrahpees, Tad dwehsele tew bohja ees; Tu pestitaju negudri Par grehku kalpu padarri.

4. Papreeksch ar noskumschanu juht, Ra grehku nasta darra gruht; Papreeksch tew wajag' apnemtees, Ra grehteem wairs ne padohsees.

5. Tu lauschu ehdejs, atdohdi Ro zitteem wiltigs laupiji, Tu atreebigais kaderrees, Us turaku ne dufmojees.

6. Alf! noschahwe tam affaras, Kam effi darrijs gruh'tibas. Tohs warras darbus lihdsini, Ar ko tu zittus spaidiji.

7. Tad Jesus swehtas affinis Ar meeru firdi pee pildih's, Tad Deewa preekscha taishnohts tu, Zaur pestitaja mirschanu.

8. Scho laiku tarwahm zeeschanahm, Alf! pestitais, meh's swehtijam, Lai pawaddam to zeenigi, Un paschi tohpam labbaki.

9. Meh's swehta weeta fanahksim, Un tarvus wahrus klausifim. Schè tu mums allasch buhfi klast, Us taishnibu muhs skubbinah't.

10. Tarws krusst mums schè taps sluddinahts, Lai grehkus eenihd muhsu prah'ts. Das gihmis tarwas mihlibas Muhs labprah'tiba stiprimah's.

11. Alf! klausu muhsu luhgschanu, Meh's teizam tew

ar semmibu. Al! paleez' nahwes stundina Wehl
muhfu preeks un zerriba.

Da Jesus Christus flost

Wissadas Jesus zeeschanas.

Mel. Al galwa affinaia.

139. *Tu*, kurrar azzis pluhde Par drohscheem
grehz'neekem, Ko neprahtiba gruhde Eeksch
behdu dsitumeem, Woi tew kahds faks isglahbe?
Woi naktis tew noslehpe, Ka blehschi tew ne grabbe,
Eafeetu ne rahwe?

2. Klauz, kahda waideschana Irr dahrsä dsirdama!
Ram leela baileschana, Tur firdi faspaida? Woi,
Jesus, tu tas effi, Tu wissu swehtakais? Woi gruh-
tumu tu nessi Ka launadarritais?

3. Redz, ka winsch semne lohthas, Ka nowahrgst
bailibas! Bet tomehr wissas mohkas Wehl tizzigs
fawaldahs. Jau eenaidneeki flahdu; Dee wiannu ne
schehlo; Dee wedd ar zeetu prahtu Us nahwes fohdu to.

4. Ko winsch bij schelhlois, rahda Tam niknu
bahrdstibu, Pats, kas to teefa, gahda Ka winsch to
palaistu; Bet tee to gribb nokautu Un fleegt jau wissi
fahf: "Pahr mums un muhfu tautu Lai winna affins
nahf."

5. Jau schaufts, jau faksits waiga, Jau winsch
tohp tammahs, bahrts; Jau nahwes zellu staiga; Jau
winsch tohp frusta fahrts. Bet zeesdams lehna garra
Winsch luhds par naidneekem: "Dee ne sinna, fo
darra, Tehws peedohd' negudreem!"

6. Jau firds irr fluffu; mohkas Jau gallu nehmu-
shas; Nobahlis waigs nolahthas; Jau azzis ais-

wehtas. Pee frusta paleek meefa, Bet gars eet goh-
diba, Kur swehtas laimes teefa To talfnu sagaida.

7. Tu muhs no pohsta rahwi; Tew, muhfu glah-
bejam, Par tawu swehtu nahwi Meh's karsti patei-
zam. Ko tawam augstam gohdam, Meh's tawi tizzigi,
Tew flawedami dohdam, To usnem schehligi.

Da Jesus Christus wolle lina
Jesus zeeschana dahrsä.

Mel. Zesch irr man appatsch fahjahm.

140. *Tu*, kas ar schehlofchanu Muhs effi pestijis
Un mums par isglahbschamu To nahwi is-
zeetis! Al, kahdas leelas mohkas Tew, Jesu, wirsu
nahf, Kad nakti dahrsä rohkas Un fahjas drebbeht
fahf.

2. Jau fenn, al Jesu! tewi Das frusts apdraudeta,
Kur eenaidneeki tewi Bes wainas nagloja; Wirms te-
wim wehl usgabie Taks nahwes breefmibas Tad dweh-
feli aplahie Jau nahwes bailibas.

3. Tu bailës ne atrahwees No tawas tizzibas, Us
Deewu tu palahwees Eeksch nahwes breefmibas. Tu
luhdsi: "fo tu gribbi Lai noteek, Tehws un Deews!
"fo labs irr, fo tu gribbi" Un tad tu aprimstees.

4. Kad atnahfuchi flahdu Bij tarwi naidneeki, Tu
pats ar lehnu prahtu Deem waktu palahwi, Nodeweess
wiannu rohkas, Lai tee tew faistitu, Lai nepelnitas
mohkas Un kaunu darritu.

5. Ar lehnu firdi nessi Tu wissas gruhibas, Ne
launodamees effi Pazeetis breefmibas, Un wissas ta-
vas kaitës Pazeetigs palizzis, Arr' pafshas nahwes
fahfës Ne mutt' aidarrijis.

6. Tu tiffai muhfu labba Eif gruhiti pazeeti Un

mirdams krusa stabba Tu affins islehti; Ka behdigi ne buhtu Zaur farveem grehkeem mehs Bet Deewa behrni kluhtu, Kas muhsu wissu tehros.

7. Ar kahdu leelu preeku, Al lauschu mihlotais! Tu laimo grehzineeku, Tam buhdams pestitais! Zaur tew, kad grehkos waidam, Mehs nu eepreezamees, Zaur tawu nahwi gaidam, Ka Deews apsehehlofees.

8. Ko, mihlats Jesus, essi No muans au pehnis? Ka krusa nahwi nessi, Ko essi prassijis? Mehs sawu firdi neffam! Ussuemm to shehligi! Mehs tawi kalpi essam Un buhsim muhschigi!

Ba. — R.

Judas Jesu ar wiltu nodohd wianna eenaideekeeem.

Mel. Deews fwehtais gars nahz' pee mums flacht.

141. Ar leelu naudas kahribu Un besdeewigu wiltibu Tew weens no tarweem mahzeleem, Al Jesus, nodohd naidneeekeem.

2. Wiasch wissu labbu aismirsis, Ko tu tam mihli darrijs, Draugs lidamees pee tew atnahf Un wiltigi tew skuhpstiht sah.

3. Al Deews, man pahruemm schauschalas! Kas jau no weenas kahribas Par nelaimi warr' radditees, Kad zilweks wianna palaidees!

4. Tapeh; es wissahm kahribahm Un wissahm lausnahm eerastahm, Kas eewedd grehku dstitunoss, Ar spehku pretti turrehchohs.

5. Es ne atstahschu taisnibu, Es gohda prahstu turrehchu, Kas allaschia no wiltibas Cefsch wahrdeem, darbeem isfargahs.

6. Kad drauga firds man peederrehs, Kad winsch

man shehlohs, palihdsehs, Tad es ar nepateizibu To aismirst ne kad ne gribbu.

7. Un kad, ka tu es behdashohs Par wiltnekeem, tad spehku dohs Man Kungs, fo tawa dwehsele Zaur drauga wiltu iszeete.

Mi. — G.

Al Deewa Ussuemm

Jesus preekch to Judu teefas.

Mel. Es Deewam leeku gahdaht.

142. Ka Deewa saimotaju Un ka pahrgrohsitaju Dabs wezzas tizzibas, Dee wedd apfuhdse jamu Us sawu teefas namamu To, kas irr tihrs no blehdibas.

2. Kur tee to wedd, winsch staiga; No wianna fwehta waiga Epihd augsta drohshiba; Wiasch rahdabs fwehts ar' faites Un pazeetigs tas faites, Ko blehshu pulks tam padarra.

3. Lai speesch no wissahm mallahm, Ko runnajs, to lihds gallam Wiasch teiz ar drohshibu: "Ar spehku un ar gohdu Es buhschu flacht us fohdu Iflatram teesu spreedischu."

4. Al kristigs pulks, ne kawe Kas Jesum nahkabs, flawe Tu wiannu semmigi. Lai mehditaji neewa; Wiasch nahzis irr no Deewa Un wissi wiannam padhti.

5. Pahrzeetis she dands launa, Wiasch atspihdehs no jauna Cefsch sawas gohdibas. Tad redsehs semm' un debbes, Ka grehzineeki drebbehs, Ka wiannus pahruems schauschalas.

6. Dee bailigi to flattih, Atbildeht ne fo prattih, Kad winsch tohs teefah nahks. "Muhs flahjeet kalni!

kleppi Muhs semme sawa kleppi!“ Dee sabihjuschees
tad sahfs.

7. Bet juhs tad preekā buhfeet, Juhs taisni, tad
juhs klufteet No Jesu fwehtiti. Kad launeem usees
breesmas, Tad skannehs juhsu dseefmas: “Gohds
Deewa dehlan muhschigi.“ Mi. — G.

Pehters Jesu aisleeds

Mel. Mahz tu lauschu pestitais.

143. Jesu, fo tu panessis! Terwi draugs irr aib
leedsis. Gan tu winnu sinnaji Un tam
wissu isteizi.

2. Gan winasch arr' tew sohlija Pee tew palikt breef-
miba; Bet, nespehzigis bailibas, Drihs winasch at-
kal aismirstahs.

3. Tu us winnu atgreesees, Tawās kaitēs us
skattees: Tam, ka grehtōjs, paleet schehl; Gauschi
raud winasch grehtu dehl.

4. Tas irr man par mahzibu, Ra es arr' ne aismir-
stu, Ra es esnu nespehzigis, Drihs teem grehtem
palkausigs.

5. Kad es buhschu pahrkahpees, Tadal steigfchu
atgreestees Un, lai atkal ne kishu, Sargaschohs ar
gudribu.

6. Bet ja wahjais draugs prett man Apgrehtotohs
arridsan, Tad es, scheligis tā, tā tu, Labprahst
winuam peedohfchu.

Mi. — G.

Mel. Gohds Deewam ween ar pateitschan'.

144. Woi sinu gan tawā mahzeflis, Drohsch eedams
tawās pehdās? Woi nessu arr' neismiffis

Tew pakkal krusst un behdas? Woi eenaidneefem
peedohmu? Tohs, kas man wajja, fwehtiju, Pazees-
tigs allasch buhdams?

2. Woi es ar firds labprahribu Panessu mannus
draugs? Woi arri ar lehnprahribu Ceraugu sawus
staugus? Woi arr' zaur sawu taisnibu, Zaur sawu
nenoseedsibu, Es drohsch eefsch behdahn buhschu?

3. Ak, Kungs! zaur grehtem buhschu gan Ra
Pehters tew aisleedsis; Es buhschu tapatt arridsan Teem
grehtem firdi sneedsis; Ne weenumehr, Kungs, tais-
niba Tawā mahzeflis sche staigaja! Bet winuam
schehl tas bija.

4. Mans Pestitais, es atfihstu Wehl sawu spehtu
wahju; Es grehtus wehl ne eenihstu Un winnus ne
atstahju, Ra tawi wahrdi nospreede. Ak! manna,
wahja dwehsele Wehl daschureis apmalbahs.

5. Bet Pehteri tu schelosi, Kad grehtus bij atstahjis.
Kungs! man arr' peedohd' schelligi, Par grehtem
man norahjis. Ne atstahi man pasudduschu, Man naba
bagu, noklihduschu; Wedd' atkal man pee tewis.

Bref. — G.

Jesus laipniba prett Pehteri.

Mel. Bilwekem ka sahlei klajahs.

145. Appasch gruhstu behdu nastu Tu Kungs schel-
ligis usskattees Pehteram, woi winasch at-
rastu Ar fo bij' apgrehtojees. Laipniba tam atspih-
deja, Tawā ahs to ne beedeja; Bet ar mihlesibu tu
Drohschinaji wahlgu.

2. Kungs! zaur sawu schelofschenu Tu to uszell
gribbeji. Nu zaur winnu pahrischanu Wissi effam
mahziti, Ra ne buhs us few' palantees, Bet zaur tew

prett grehkeem kantees. Lai tad firds mums farwaldahs
No pahrleekas drohschibas!

3. Tarwa mihliba ispspeede Vehr'ram gauschas affa-
ras; Ko winsch darrijs wiannu beede; Wiasch isseet
eeksch tumfibas. Tur winsch zekos mettees lohkas
Un us debbet issteep rohtas, Luhgdams: lai Deews
peedohtu, Spehka wiannam wairotu.

4. Tahdu tarwu sehloschanu Jesu! es atinnes-
schu, Kad arr' es nebehdashanu Sarwu draugu zeeti-
schu, Es ar dufmahim tohs ne rahschu, Lehns es tohs
atgahdinaschu, Kas man tahda nelaimē Sabihjuschees
aisleedse.

Bref. — G.

Jesus preeksch Reemeru semmes walditaja teefas.

Mel. Kam manna firds tā behdajees.

146. Preeksch semmes teefas Jesus stahw; Jau
laudis praffa wianna nahw; Kas teesu
spreesch pats reds, Ka blehdigi tee melloja, Kas wiannu
tur apshidseja.

2. Tad manna firds arr' ne bihstahs, Kad ta bez
wainas apsinnahs, Kur man kas japaness. Lai tad
man laudis apmello, Ko es dauds behdaju par to?

3. "Naw' manna wasss no scheienes; Ar pateesibu
drohsfeles Es waldist atnahzu" Ta Jesus irr, ne
leegdamees, Par wald'neeku nosazziees.

4. Al Jesu, tu mans waldineeks, Kaut man arr'
allasch buhtu preeks, Pee tewim peederreht; Un ko tu
gribbi padarriht, Lai genht arr' buhtu paklausih!

5. To semmes waldineeku speesch, Kas wiannu
beede, Ka winsch speesch, Bes wainas, Jesus, tew

Ar pahthagahm kult, apmehdiht, Ar kruska nahwi no,
fohdih.

6. Lai bailibas preeksch zilwekeem, Palihdseht neno-
seedfigeem, Man drohschibu ne nemm! Kad teefaju,
dohd' peemineht, Ka Deewam man buhs atbidheht.

7. Kad pehdigs zelsch man jastaiga, Kad tumais
kaps jau beedina, Lai es tad firdi drohsch, Jaur
faldu debbefs zerribu, Arr' nahwes bailles uswaru!

Mi. — G.

Ref. early in morning
Merd. Zelsch irr man appatsch kahjam.

147. Kahds zilweks Jesus zeefdams Pee kruska
nodewees, Tu, azzis ne nogreesdams, Ar
grehz'neeks! passkattees. Apdohmigs fawā firdi, Par
angstu preekschihimi, Ko pee ta redsi, d'firdi, Tu d'silli
eekspeedi.

2. Kahds zilweks reds! peeminni, Draugs wiannu
nodewe; Ka jaturahs nu simi, Kad nifna pasauile
Tew wajatu, eenihstu; Kad leelos firdsehstos, Kas
draugi tew, isklishtu. Ka Jesus fwehti tohs!

3. Kahds zilweks, redsi! wiannu Nihst ko winsch
mihleja. Ka wiannam jamirft, sinu Wifs dohd ko
redseja. Tad winsch noluhdsehs flussi: "Schis biffers
lai pahreet! Tak sehwa prahta dussi, Mans gars!
lai eet ka eet!"

4. Kahds zilweks! reds! fashausu Jau to ar pah-
thagahm, No mohkahm ka kalaustu! Ka tal ar affa-
rahm Wiasch luhdsahs: "Tehws peedohti, Ko
naw' saprattusehi!" Ta, zilweks! arr' ne fohdi, Bet
labpraht peedohti.

5. Kahds zilweks reds! jau beidsahs Ko tik pajee.

tigs zeesch; Jau nahwe wirsu steidsahs; Jau sirdi tam nokpeesch. Al Jesu man arr' mahzi, Ka klussi pazeestes; Un, kad es mirstu, nahzi Man pee few usnemt, Deews!

O Golgatha zu Saluna *Ref. — G.*
Jesus pee krusta.

Mel. Sas Deewam debbesis leel walidht.

148. Tu weeta, fur bij Jesus rohtas Pee krusta kolka issteeptas, Kur wiasch irr zeetis gruhtas mohtas Un leelas, gruhtas bailibas, Us tew es prahtu pajellu Un sawu Jesu peeminnu.

2. Sil wiasch tur newaid redseis kaunu No besdees, toigeem oplammahts, Lai gan wiasch ne bij darris kaunu; Jo winaam bija deewigs prahts. Ka Deewa dehls wiasch rahdijahs Arr' paschas nahwes breeimibas.

3. Tu, Kungs! zaur sawu nahwes spehku To zerribu man stiprini, Ka nahwe, ja ne darru grehku, Es ne pakfchu muhschigi. Zaur tew es Deewu pasihstu Un sawas dwehples dahrgumu.

4. Tu, tehwa prahtu padarris, To pateesibu mahzjis Un zilweekeem sche schehlign biis, Drohsch mirri, wissu nobeidis. Es arr', kad jamirst, ne bihschohs, Ja ustizigu apsinnohs.

Einundrigst fette Ref. — G.
Mel. Kam manna sirds ta behdajees.

149. Meds' ka mans Jesus krusta farr! Wisap, fahrt winaam jahpes darr; Tomehr wiasch deewischli Ir sivehtu sirdi parahdahs Pee paschas nahwes zeeschanas.

2. "Tehws! peedohd' teem; tee ne sinna Ro darra, sawa trakkumä" Ta Jesus Deewu luhds Par wisseem saweem waidneekem. Ka ne luhgs wiasch par tizzigeem!

3. Tam sleptawam wiasch apsohla: "Behl schodeen debbesis walstiba Tu buhfi lihds ar man!" Pee few Kungs! mannu dwehveli, Kad weenreis mierschu, alsweddi.

4. Wiasch draugam mahti wehleja, Ka nahtu winaai paliga Un lohptu to ka dehls. Ta, kad sche dsihwoht pabeigschu, Deews mannaeem dohs paligu.

5. Al! ka wiasch waid: "Mans Deews, mans Deews! Kapehz tu no man atkahpees?" Zaur tew, mans Pestitais! Es sinnu: Deews man ne atstahs. Tas preezina man bailibas.

6. "Man slahpst!" ta fouz wiasch nowahedsis, Sil leelas mohtas iszeetis. Al Jesu dahrgakais! Tu buhfi man par atspirgshan" Kad wissi spehfi suddis man.

7. Nu Jesus sanz: Tas peepildihst! Ta nu zaur winau nodarris. Wiis, kas man sivehtu darr. Al nahzi Kungs! man palihdseht Arr' wissu beigt un uswarreht.

8. Tehws, sanz Jesus pehdigi, Es nodohmu tew dwehveli! Al paldeews Jesu tew! Nu wairs ne wetli zerreju Pehz nahwes jaunu dsihwibu.

St. — Dsch.

Nun ist es alle noch einmal
Mel. Es Deewam pawehl' mannu leel.

150. Meds'! Deewa prahts irr padarris, Mans Jesus sanz: "Tas peepildihst!" Wiasch

islaisch farwu dwehsele. Al zihwefi! Wiasch, kas juhs fwehti muhschigi!

2. Wiasch galwu nokarr nobahlis Un behdigs par leet apfahrt wiss; Ta femme trihz un tumfiba To apfahla. Al ka Deews Jesu mihloja!

3. Un, fo ta mihlois effi tu, Mums dewi, Tehws! par glahbeju! Nu faprotu, ka tu pateef, Wiff augstais Deews! Pahr man ka tehws apschelosees.

4. Es gribbu Jesus kappä eet Un karstas affaras isleet. Tur nabbadsinsch es mahzischohs Zeest gruh tumos Un fwehti aismigt pastaros.

5. Kas wehl us grehkeem ausi greesch Lai tohs jel ilgaki ne zeesch! Al dwehsele! jel atmohdees Un atgreesees, Un Jesum dshwoht pasteidsees.

6. Kungs Jesu! tu man spehziigi Us fwehtu prahtu skubbini, Es gribbu tew paklausigs buht, Lai nahkabs gruh. Tur alga man buhs eedabbuht.

7. Al Jesu! ka es pateifschu Par tarwu frusta mirschanu? Tew flaweju seheit semmigi; Tew debbesi Es flaweschu wehl angstafi.

Do glühend in St. — Dsch.

Mel. Ein aprandam.

151. Sau effi kluss Un saldi duff Tu, kas nomir, ris effi, Ka, to nahwi pahrzeesdams, Mums to laimi nessi.

2. Tu nobahlis, ka fapsthis, Sau gulli pihschtu mahja, Alhdisigs zittam mirronam Kur tew nakts applahja.

3. Bet kas mans preeks, Ka Deewa spehks Tew jels us jaunu fauli; Drihs no kappä mohdisees Tawi fwehti fauli.

4. Tu man pateef, Al Kungs un Deews, Arr ne isnihzinasi; Kaps man ne darr schauschalas; Tu man apfargasi.

5. Lai grehzeeki Irr bailgai! Es ne bihstohs ne neeka. Es zaur Jesu zerreju Dshwoht jauna preekä.

6. Lai meesa truhd! Mans gars ne suhd, Ne kas tam gallu darra. Mannu meesu atjaumohr Stahro arr Deewa warra.

Do ruddy Galt in St. — Dsch.

Mel. Tad laideet mums to libki rakt.

152. Sau effi mohlas pahrzeekis, Un beidsot meeru panahzis; Tu klussa kappä, wahrguli! No wissahm behdahm isdussi.

2. Al labb, ka tomehr atrasta Tew klussa gullas meetina, Kur tawa galwa nogullahs Pehz karstu deenu gruhibas.

3. De tawi fwehti lohzeeki No truhdeem ne taps laupiti; Drihs nahwes nakts buhs pabeigta, Tew spihdehs jauna deenina.

4. Al kaut mans gars, Kad pastaros No semmes pihschleem atschkirschohs, Par labbeem darbeem arr, ka tu, Kungs! saldu meeru bauditu.

Mit freiem Willen Gain
Mel. Kristus man dshwibina.

153. Es, Kungs, ar klussu prahtu To kappu peeminnu, Kas tew nowahrdsinatu Noslehepe mirruschu.

2. Dit leetus darbus spehjis, Dit fwehti dshwobis, Dit mihligs pakhdsejis; Woi tu to pelnijs?

4. Nu jau tu meerā duffi, Jau wairā ne mohjiiees, Jau eenaidneeki klussi, Kas tero apsmehjuschees.

5. Un, gohds tew! nebihdamees. Nu kappus usstattam; Us to, Kungs, preezadamees, Ko zaur tew zerrejām.

6. Tew pateiz, kas nu smeedams Ar drohschu prahtu mirst; Tew pateiz arr' aiseedams, Kam affaras wehl birst.

7. Nu kappā duffeschanu, Kas peekuffis, atohd; Nu swehtu nobeigšchanu. Ta nahwe labbeem dohd.

Salzer An mit fromm Zehn
Mel. Kam tad wairā buhs pa praham.

154. Pestitais ar mihlestibu Peeminams, Gohdas jams! Saemim' pateizibu! Kur mehs kahksim, kur mehs beigsim, Tewim doht Glaw' un gohd? Kā mehs gan tew teiksim?

2. Tawa swehta nomirschana Pazelt muhs, Muhscham buhs Mums peeminneschana! Jo tu mirris muhsu labbā Wabzidams, Swehtidams Muhs wehl krusa-stabba!

3. Tu no nahwes muhs atraisij's! Debbefis Nis gahjis Mums tur wretu taisij's! Kur tu effi, tur mehs klusim, Muhschigi Laimigi Ar tew kophā buhsim!

4. Mehs to launu uswarresim! Dsihwosht No mirsht Mehs tew peederresim! Mehs sem tawa krusa stabba Apsohlam, Swehrejam: Muhscham, augt eeksch labba!

5. Kamehr buhsim, mehs tew teiksim Dsihwibā; Muhschibā Glaweht tew ne beigsim! Nahwe muhs ne schirs no tewis; Muhschigu Dsihwibu Deews irr garram dewis.

R.—G.

Jesus zeeschanas un mirschanas swehtiba.

Cap. 11. 1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100.
Mel. Ar taisnais Jesus labdu grustu teefu.

155. Dohd, Pestitais! man tawu swehtu garru, Ka tizzibā es tewi gohdaht warru, Un parah, diht zaur swehtu dsihwoschanu Paklausichanu.

2. Man skubbina, Kungs, tawās leetas behdas, No grehkeem behgt un staigah tawās pehdās. Kas grehko ne patihl tew, nedf ko labbu Tahds zaur tew dabbu.

3. Tu effi par man dsihwibu nodewis; Tew nodohschohs, es turrefchohs pee tewis, Padarridams ko gribbi wiffās weetas Un wiffās leetas.

4. Kas jazeesch to pazeetigs panessichu, Nedf mutti kad prett Deewu atdarriechu; Kā padewees tu effi fawās mohkās Ta tehwa rohās.

5. Dohs, kurre deht tu mirri, ne nihdeschu; Dohs mihledams kā brahkus, palihdeschu Labprahiggs, tā kā draugeem, raddineekeem, Arr' eenaidneekeem.

6. To launu es ar launu ne malkaschu; Ja lamma kas, es pretti ne lammaschu, Kā naidneekus tu arr' ne notahdej. Bet aistahweji.

7. Tu prassi, Kungs, par tawu pestischanu, Ka prahtu tew buhs doht par pateischanu; Deews palihdesch tew nodoh atjaunatu Un swehtu prahtu.

8. Ja tizzibā us tewi allasch raugu, Ja taisnibā un mihlestibā augu, Tad laimias jau schē dsihwodams es buhschu Un muhscham kluschu.

Ba.—G.

Mel. Jesus dshwo muhschigi.
 156. Jesus es tew peederru; Manna firds nu wairs ne lawehs. Tewim doht pateifschanu; Meef un dwehfel teroi lawehs. Tew es esmu Kungs nodohs. Un tew klaufiht buhs mans gohds.

2. Tawa fwehta zeefchana. Mahzihs man tahs taisnas sinas. Ka man fwehta tizziba. Buhs eefsch wiffas dshwibinas. Zeenht to firds flaidribu. Un par darriht taisnibu.

3. Tawa fwehta dshwoschan. Man us Deewu raudsiht rahda. Lai, ka tu, firds arridsan. Sawus brachtus mihleht gahda. Ne ko es, bet ko grihb Deewo, Tas man fwehti laimefees.

4. Tawam prahtam lihdsigi. Deewu luhgschu arr par flaugeem; Zeem tapat labprahtigi. Es palihdseschu ka draugeem; Pretti es ne lammachu. Bet no firds es peedohschu.

5. Schahs pafauls gruhribas. Un tahs wahrgu semmes behdas. Es pazeetigs zeetischu, Eedams tawas fwehtas pehdas. Pee tew pilnam atspirgshohs, Us to fwehti preezajohs.

6. Wiffas sawas fahribas. Tewis dehl es sawaldizschu. Un eefsch flaidras taisnibas. Tew zil spehdams paklaufschu. Nohst ar to kas tewim reebj, Pehz ko pafaul rohtas steepj!

St. — Be.
 Mel. Jesus dshwib mannas firds.

157. Jesu, mannas dwehfel's faule, Awots mannas fwehtibas, Tu mans weenigs preeks pafaulé, Pee tew firds atweeglojahs. Mannis dehl tu zeeti mohkas, Pats issteepdams tawas rohtas, Al ka es tew pateifschu. Jesu par scho mihlibu!

2. Tu no debbes nahedams steidsis. Mahziht Zeewa padohmu, Un to pestischanu beidsis. Baldi debbes walstibu. Lai mums irr schahs deenas fwehtas, Kas pee mums irr isredsetas, Tawu nahwi peeminneht, Un par to tew noslaweht.

3. Tu muhs atpestiht no grehkeem. Affins zeltu staigaji, Bet, nowahrdsinahs, bes spehkeem, Gruhtumu tu ne raugi; Ka tew lamma tu ne dsirdi; Jo mehs bjam tawa firdi. Par to mehs tew pateizam. Un ar dseesmahn slawejam.

4. Mannis pehz tu wiffas faites. Zeeti leela zeefchana, Kaimu, spaudelkus un faites; Al tu dahrga mihliba! No man nowehrst grehtu sohdu, Wiffu zeeti! Kahdu gohdu. Es par tawu zeefchamu. Jesus tewim atdohschu?

5. Blehschi tew ar ehrtfchu frohni. Zspuschko par apfneeklu; Woi tu pelnijs tahdu lohni, Kehnihsch wiffu kehniau? To tu zeetis man par labbu, Lai es debbes frohni dabbu. Par to es wehl pateifschu, Kad es nahwe atsmigschu.

6. Behdas par man grehzineeku. Dewi wiffur spais dija; Tomehr tawa firds ar preeku. Manni fwehtu darrija. Tawas waktis paspehchamu. Dohd un galla duffeschana. Par to tew, Kungs Jesus! gohds. Mahschu muhscham tizzih's dohts.

7. Deewa meers ar dwehfel's duffu, Al kas tas par laimibu! Peenemum affaras, ko kluffu. Tew pateidams norqudu. Dewi mihleht, Deewu bihteas, Tawam pehdam pakkal dsibteas, Ta buhs manna teifschana. Kamehr beigfees dshwiba.

St. — Dsch.

Meld. Kristus tas muhs frehtus darr'.

158. Jesu, wissu mihlakais! Tu mans preeks un spohschums! Tu mans Kungs un Pestitais! Un mans weenigs drohschums! Nimm' par labbu schelligi Scho pawahju gohdu, Ko es taggad sitinigi Tawam wahrdam dohdu.

2. Brishnodamees dohmaju, Kas tew speede, Jesu! Zilwekeem par glahbschanu, Pahrzeest bahrgu teesu; Usnemt nahwes breefribu, Kas tew semme lohka, Panest wissu sohdbu, Mirt pee frusta lohka!

3. Muhfu pascha wehrtiba To naw' pelnijusi; Bet ta Tehwa mihliba Muhs irr scheljojusi; Tawa lohti mihlsta firds Usachme scho frustu, Ka ne weens, no tewim schierts, Sawos grehkos sustu.

4. Kungs! taws meers lai irr ar man, Taws prahts manna firdi; Un kad grehti beedehs man, Mannu waidu dfirdi. Jesus, mannas dwehsel's draugs! Lai man tawas sahpes, Kad man grehti firdi schraugs, Remde dwehsel's slahpes.

5. Lai es eeksch tew tizzedams Schelastib' atrohdu, Allasch kad es nofkumsdams Bihstohs grehtu sohdu. Jesu, tu mans Kungs un Deews! Tew pee kahjahm frihtu, Un apnemmohs atgreestees, Kamehr scheitan mihstu.

6. Nu es sinnu gan, pee ka Tizzigs es paleeku; Kas irr manna zerriba, Un dohd firdi preeku. Jesu, tu ween effi tas, Kas no man ne greechahs, Kad kaut kahdas bailibos Mannim wirfu speeschahs.

7. Pee tew ween es turreeschohs, Affarahm Kungs birstoh; Tawas rohkas padohmohs Dshwojoht un mirstoh; Kamehr preezigs dfrdeschu, Uszehlees no nahwes, Deewa Deklu nahkuschu. Laimigs, kas paslahwehs!

St. — Be.

Meld. Kas Deewam debbes leef waldiht.

159. Kad frehti, Jesu! tu aigahjis! Kaut warretu ta mirt ka tu! Kaut mans gars, pasauli atstahjis, Arr saldu meeru atrastu, Nobeigdams ka tu preezigi, Aliseedams pee tew debbes!

2. Ja nahwei ne buhs manni baidiht, Ja gribbu drohsch, ka tu, aismigt, Bes wissahm bailehm tew sagaidiht, Ar frehtu preeku pee tew tift: Tad man no firds buhs fargatees No grehkeem, prahta schlihsitees.

3. Eeksch nahwes isbailehm atgreestees, Un pirma tew ne peeminneht, Kad prahti suhd, us tewi speestees, Tas teescham ne warr palihdseht. Al lai es ta ne pee wiltohs, Bet wessels buhdams, atgreeschohs.

4. Pee pilna prahta atstah grehtus, Tew nodoh wissu dshwibu, Tew frehtih wissus mannus spehtus, Un wissu eegribbeschanu, Tu, kas tu wissu nobeidsi! Preeksch nahwes manni skubbini.

5. Pee tawa frusta stabba, Jesu! Kur frehti effi aigahjis, Apfimeeschanu un bahrgu teesu Ar lehnu prahtu panessis, Es frehti gribbu apnemtees Us tahdu nahwi taifitees.

6. Es, ka tu, zitteem kalpoht dshschohs Un zilwekus eepreezinah; Es taunu darriht allasch bihschohs, Ne kad sew gribbu aistrunnah. Tad mirstoh es ne is bihschohs Par tarwu teesu pastaros.

7. Kad Pestitais! tew siana leeku, Kad frehti beidsis pasauli, Tad pascha gruhta gulta, preeku Un meeru baudihs dwehsele. Tad gals arr' mannahm mohkahm buhs Un mans gars debbes preeka klus.

Ug. — G.

Meld. Kad grehti manni beede.

160. Kad Deewa sohds man beede Un sirdi behdina
Lai mannas bailles dseede Kungs! tawa
mohziba Lai es tad fwehti peeminnu, Ka tu, par
manni zeefdams, Man dewis jerribu.

2. Zif! mihlestibas warra, Kas tewi Jesu speesch,
Un tew dauds mohkas darra! Kungs kalpa sohdu zeesch!
Man arr' no grehkeem atpestiht Pats dehls ta augsta
Deewa Nomirris kappā friht.

3. Kas warr' tad nu man fahdeht, Kad es tew pa-
klausu? Deews ne gribb manni smahdeht, Gribb
mannu wahjibu, Zif teescham ka tu nomirri, Ar
schehlastibu panest, Ne sohdiht dufimigi.

4. Tapeh; es slaw' un gohdu No wiffas dwehseles
Mans Pestitais, tew dohdu. Al! fo tu zeetis eff'
Man rahda Deewa mihlibu. Nu turrohs es pee wiina
Ka behrns, ar drehshumu.

5. Lai man taws krusts dohd spehku, Tew Jesu pas
klausiht, Un fahribas un grehku Jo prohiham fawals
diht. Lai tas man paleek peeminau, Zif dauds tew
manna laime, Mans glahbejs, maksaja.

6. Lai wiffas sawas behdas Es zeeshu lehnigi, Lai
turrohs tawās pehdās, Un ka tu mahziji, Echo pa-
fauhi ne fahrojohs Un winaas ihfu preeku, Bet us
tew usraugohs.

7. Lai zitteem gr' ta daru, Ka tawa mihliba; Ar
ustizzigu garu Teem steidschōs paliga; Jkweenu lab-
prahf schelodams Woi draugs, woi naidneeks buhtu,
Woi fwehch, woi pasihstams.

8. Kad nahwe manni beede Un kaps man atwer-
raks, Lai tawa nahwe dseede Man nahwes baillibās.
Us tew es drohfschi palaujohs, Kamehr es debberspreekā
Tew muhscham flattischohs.

E. J. — Wi.

Meld. Al Kungs un Deews, ka sohfi speesch.

161. Tu Pestitais, Mans schelotais, Kas man-
nus grehtus nessi, Peedohschanu Un
fwehtibu No Deewa pelnijs effi!

2. Es slaweju Ar preezibu Par tawahm behdahm
tewi, Par meeribu Un laimibu, Ko tu man zeefdams
dewi.

3. Al mihliba Neredseta! Tu mirsti krusta stabba,
Un affinis Tu islehijs Tur mirdams mannis labba.

4. Kas mihletu Man ta, ka tu, Kas esinu weens
neleetis! Dauds breefsmibas Un mohzibas Par
man tu effi zeetis.

5. Man paglabbaht Un pasargahf No behdahm
un no kaunu, Tu paneffi Lahnprahfigi Kungs! ap-
fmeeklus un kaunu.

6. Tew gohdu doht, Tew apmihloht, Tew teikt ne
gribbu faweht; Bet laizigi Un muhschigi Ne warru
gan tew slaweht.

7. Es grehziineeks Es nespehineeks, Ka es tew
gohdinatu? Tew apzeeniht, Tew pallausiht Gan
gribbu, bet stahw' flahfu.

8. Al stahw' man flahf, Dohd' talsnu prahf Dohd'
tawu fwehtu garu, Ka firsnihi Un zeenihi Tew al-
lasch fahpohf waru.

9. Al palihds' tu, Ka launumu Es wahineeks us-
warretu, Eeksch tizzibas Un talsnibas Lihds gallam
pastahwetu. Ba. — R.

Meld. Es dskas behdas nofauzohs.

162. Kungs, Kas par mannim nodeweess! Lai tawa
ruhka zeeschān' Un tawās nahwes isbailles
Man lohka us atgreeschān'; Ka tew par gohdu dsh.

woju Un muhscham to ne aismirstu Ro tu man labbu darrijs.

2. Taw's frusts man irr par mahzibu, Kahds poshts man buhtu grabbis, Ja tu no grehkeem ne buhtu Tif schehligi man glahbis. Lai tas jel manni beedina Un mannu firdi pasarga No grehtu wairoschana's.

3. Tu grehziineku sohdivas Man arr' par labbu nessi; Eetsch tawas grubtas zeeschana's Man arr' tu pestijs effi, Ka es no grehkeem atraishts, Us labbeem darbeem eeswehtishts, Few muhscham peederretu.

4. Tu sawu gohdu atinettis Jau pasemimiba dfinz mi; Schè nabbadfiba dshwojis Tu nahwes bedre grimmi. Alf! tapehz, lai ta zerriba Man wahju firdi meerina, Ka Deews gribb manni scheshloht.

5. Tapehz no wiffas dwehfeles Es tew jau scheitan teifschu, Un kad es no schahs pasaul's Pee tewini aiseet steigfchu, Tad es ar debbes draudfibu Few muhscham preezigs flaweschu Par sawu pestifchanu.

6. Kungs Jesu! tawas isbailes Un grubtas nahwes mohkas; Lai man arr' nahwe spehtu ness, Pehz tewim issteep rohkas, Ka tad zaur sawu mirschanu Es weegla nahwe aismeeegu Un pee tew teeku Amen.

Wi. — G.

Jesu Jesus fallgrau

Weld. Jau sche muhsu ajzu wakt.

163. Lai man Jesu tawas mohkas Prahta fwehtu padarra; Un kad firds us launu lohkahs, Ro Deews taifni noschda; Tad lai sawu nihka nahw' Allaschia man prahta stabw, Ka no grehtu darbeem waldohs; Ne us blehtu zelleem maldohs.

2. Kad ta pasaul' man gribb eewilt Us to grehtu leezjektu, Tad tai ne lauj manni peewilt! Lai es Kungs apdohmajui Tawas ruhktas zeeschana's; Tad tahs manni pasargahs, Ka wairs ne leekohs apmahniht, Wees un dwehfeli apgahniht.

3. Kad jau Deewa sohds man beede Tad lai man irr peemina, Ka man sawu nahwe dseede Un man firdi meerina. Ta dohd zerriba, ka Deews Pahr man gribb apscheshlotees, Kad ar ustizzigu garu Fewim flausu jif ween waru.

4. Dohd' us tewi stipri zerreht, Ne kam lauj man no tew schiert; Dohd' man tewim ween peederreht, Fewim dshwoht, tewim mirt. Tawas nahwes isbailes Lai man stiprina, Kad es Alstahschu scho wahrgu semmi; Tad tu man pee few usnemmi.

5. Jesu, tawas fwehtas mohkas Lai man firdi preeku dohd. Dshw's padohmohs sawu rohkas, Tawas es buhschu nomirsoht. Lai man tad eepreezina Sawu fwehta mirschana, Suht man sawu fwehtu Garu, Ka es fwehti aiseet waru.

St. — Dsch.

Wald Puz Jim

Weld. Nu duffehs wiffas leetas.

164. Pee sawu nahwes stabba Kare Kristus muhsu labba, Tas gohda leelstfungs mirst; Wintsch islaich sawu garu, Us to ar wiffu waru Kauns, apmeeklis un mohkas birft.

2. Tam slepkawi par beedreem, Wintsch pats ar affins fweedreem Pahrapahim nolihjis. Kas warr tahs sahpes saprast, Kas tahm warr gallu atrast, Ar fureahm wintsch irr pahraemts wis?

3. Kas tew gan irr faleezis Mans preeks! un ta fatreezis Un tehreis breefsmigi? Wei tu kahds grehz neeks effi, Ka tu schohs floghus nessi, Kas muhsu fuggai janess bij?

4. Al manni pulki grehku! Tee temi speesch ar spehku, Tee ness scho fohdibu; Tee padarra schahs fahpes, Tee pelna tahdas strahpes, Tee, tee ehd tarwu firsniuu.

5. Tu galwineeka fahrtà Pats paleezi nowahrtà Pehz manna parrada; Tu ehrehschu trohni staiga, Ap tewim wiffi flaiga, Al! kahda tawa zeefchana!

6. Tu iszeeti to nahwi, Man spehziggi aistahwi Es nahwes raudams man. Tu nahwes bailes treezi, Tahs fawd kappà leezi; Al augsta dahrga mihleschan'!

7. Es tew mans preeks peederru, Tew fawu fird' atwerru, Tew wischkin atdohmohs. Echi buhs buht tawa teefa, Ka dwehsele un meesa Tew muhschu muhscham gohdu dohs.

8. Es fohliht dauds ne mahku, Ar tukschahm roh, fahm nahku, Bet scho taf darrischu: Man nakri kà arr' deenu Buhs dohmaht prahs aishweenu Us tarwu fuhru zeefchanu.

9. Es mahzischohs is wiinaas Ar kahdas bahrgas sinnaas Deews grehkus eerauga; Tahs leelas fohdu breefmas, Tahs stipras Deewa teefas Tahs buhs man scheitan jamanna.

10. Kà buhs ar lehnpahstibu, Ar flussu pazeetibu No dufmahm fargatees; Neds flaudineeku nihdeht, Kas nelaimè man bihdeht Un nihzinaht irr apnehmees.

11. Kad wiltus mehles schnahzihs, Man pelt un apfmeet fahzihs, Tad es apremdeschohs; Es aplam

ne dufmoschu, Bet labpraht tam peedohschu Kas frittis mannòs parradòs.

12. Es fawas fahroschanas Un meesas tishfoschanas Kà spehdams waldischu; Ko awas azzis eenihd, To es ne gribbu zeeniht, Kaut pasaulei gan patiftu.

13. Rungs! tawas nopuhfchanas Un gruhtas wai- deschanas, Tahs gauschas affaras, Un tawas fweh- tas mohkas Man weddihs tawàs rohkas Pehzgalla pee atpuhfchanas.

Handwritten signature: J. J. D. - S.
Handwritten signature: J. J. D. - S.
 Mel. La pestichana pee mums nahk.

165. Preeksch tew, al dehls ta Mligstaka! Mehs fawus zellus lohkam; Preeksch tew, kas frusta nomirra Pehz gruhtahm nahwes mohkahn, Ko wiffa pasaul' apfmehie, Kas behdas Deewu peeluhdse: "Kapehz tu man atstahjis?"

2. Al, kahdu leelu mohzibu Tu, Deewa dehls, panessi! Tapehz, al zilweks, raudi nu, Ja tu wehl zilweks effi! Kas scheitan zeefsch, irr beswainigs Un bija Deewam paklaufigs Saur wiffu fawu muhschu.

3. Ko Jesus scheitan pazeetis, Wiasch zeete muhsu labba; Wiasch nomirris un islehjis Tahs affin's frusta stabba; Mums gribbedams to dshwibu, To tizzibu un fwehtibu Saur fawu nahw' fagahdaht.

4. Kaut allasch tarwu mihlibu Es firdi apdohmatu, Un tew par tarwu zeefchanu, Kà waijag', gohdimatu! Kaut tizzigi tew flawetu Un preezigi tew pateiftu Par tarwu pestichanu!

5. Par manneem grehkeem arri tu, Rungs Jesus Kristus! zeeti, Ka schehligi Deews usnemtu Saur

terwi man neleeti; Tapeh; nu grehtus nihdeschu Un
terwim ween es kalposchu, Kas tu man pestiis effi.

6. Taw's gribbu buht! Stahw' mannim flacht. Al,
Kungs! ar taru garr; Lai tas man eedohd taisnu
probi, Ka terwim patift waru; Tew, kas par man
irr nomirris, Man Deewa meeru pelaijis Un debbes
dsihwoschanu!

7. Tew, Jesu, teizu firsniigi. Ar karstu pateiffchanu
Un nodohmohs tew tizzigi. Ar wissu dsihwoschanu. Ja
dsihwojcht tew paklausu. Tad mirstocht tew peederre-
schu Un muhschigi taw's buhschu.

Ba. — R.

Mel. Ja pestifchana pee mums nahi.

166. Redf' Deewa dehls pazeetigi. Ness muhsu
grehtu nastu. Wiasch zeesch par wissu pas-
fauli, Ka laimi ta atrastu. Par mums, kas bljam ne-
laimé, Tas Kungs schahs mohkás iszeete, Un paschas
nahwes breefmas.

2. Schis Kungs irr muhsu Pestitais, Kas muhsu
dwehstles mihle. Wiasch irr tas sechligs widdutais,
Kas few par mums aiskihle. Tas Debbes Tehws to
fuhfija, Wiasch Debbes Tehwam klaujsa Un
glahbe pasudduschus.

3. Es Jesu taru mihlibu. Ar dseefmahm gribbu
flaweht, Un tizzigs faru zerribu. Us tewi list ne ka-
weht. Tad firds man paliks weeglaka, Zaur taru
nahwi pestita. Ne kad to aismirfischu.

3. Nu manna firds eelihgsmojees. Schahs pestifcha-
nas labba. Echo Deewu teift ne kawejers, To dahrgu

mantu glabba. Nohst noht ar selt un fudrabu! Nohst
noht ar meefas kahribu! Jo Jesus manna manta.

5. Tu Jesu allasch pee man buht, Kaut kahda wai-
jadfiba. Eefsch behdahm man par preeku kluch, Par
laimi nelaimiba, Par mantu man eefsch truhkuma, Par
atspirgchanu wahfiba, Par frohni debbes preeka.

St. — Be.

By the way, the text is written in a cursive script, possibly a different dialect or a stylized form of the same language.

Mel. Kas Deewam debbes leet waldigt.

167. Redf' ka wiasch zeesch! ka nahwes mohkás, No
leelas karstas mihlibas. Pats Deewa
dehls pee krusa lohtahs! Al raudant fwehtas affaras!
Karsch zilweks ta irr mihlejis, Ka wiasch par fweescheem
nomirris.

2. Al! kahdu bahrgu, gruhstu teesu, Tu wissudahr-
gais, iszeeti! Tew apklahi affin's wissu meesu; Par
manni tu tahs islehji. Wehl taggad tahs apleezina
Zif karsta tawa mihliba.

3. Deews irr mans tehws; scho dahrgu sinu. Tu
nomirdams man eedewi. Nu man irr muhschigs meers
ar winnu. Zif teescham, ka tu nomirri. Ka ne buhtu
man mihlejis, Kas tew par manni nodewis?

4. Zaur tewi man nu firds irr kluffu; Uszelt par
Deewa mant'neeku. Es winna Tehwa rohkas duffu,
Redf' pascha nahwe suddischu. Lai semme triht un deb-
bes Deews prahnu ne tiks grohsijis.

5. Al Kungs! es gribbu zil es waru. Ar taisnibu
tew paklausit, Un wissus darbus, fo ween darru,
Pehz taweem wahdeem padarriht. Par taru leelu
mihlibu. Ja zeenigi tew pateiffschu.

6. Es naidneeku ne eenidneschu; To tu man zeef dams mahziji. Prett Deewa prahnu ne kurneschu; Kad wiana zelli brihnischli. Gruhts bij tapos zelsch us gohdibu, Dew drohschi pakkal staigaschu.

7. Ko tad ta nahwe wehl man baida? Tu arr' to nahwi baudijis. Lai truhds un pihschli manni gaida! Kad manni kauli sakritihs, Das Deews, pee ka tu no gahji, Man arr' liks dschwobt muhschigi.

8. Nimm tad, mans alahbeis, nimm scho gohdu Par taru ruhlu zeeschani. Ko tew no wahja prahna dohdu. Dur labbakt tew slaweschu, Kur wissi brahli teifschanas Ar engeleem tew gohdinahs.

Mi. — G.

Mel. Al galwa affinaia.

168. Tu kas ar leelahm mohkahn Pee krussta par mums mirst, Kam no zaururtrahm rohlahm, No galwas affins birst, Kungs Jesu! tu no ferwis, Virms es wehl peedsummu, Par man ferw effi dewis. Ka es tew pateifschu?

2. Dauds dauds tu zeetis effi, Mans mihlais Pestitais! Kad pakaul's grehtus nessi, Tu wissuswehtakais! Zik gauhschas dwehfel's slahpes Un gruhtha zeeschana, Kahds kains un kahdas fahpes. Dew Jesu! mohzija!

3. Du bahls pee krussta waidi, Ka lahsts preeksch paz faules, Un sawu gallu gaidi; Dew sagrahbi isbailes. Tu eenaidneekus raugi; Ka tee sadusmojschees, Dew atstahj taru draugi, Pahr tew nobihluschees.

4. Al kahda nostummusi Irr tawa dwehsele! Ka to irr sagrahbusi Jan leela isbaile! Tu behdigs Deewu luhdsees, Wiasch tew ne klausijis; Tad tu nowahrdsis fuhdsees: "Mans Deews man atstahjis!"

5. Zaur tawahm mohkahn effi Tu glahbis fudduschu; Tu behdigeem atneffi To debbes zerribu. Lai tawas affin's, Jesu! No grehteem mohdina, Ka satais fohs us teefu Kur geld firds talsniba.

6. Es tewi usskattischu Ar pilnu zerribu, Un tew Kungs paklausischu; Ne atstumm grehzneeku! Kur buhs man atrast duffu, Ja tu man ne sehchlo? Kas darrihs firdi kluffu. Ja tu ne darri to?

7. Dew falku pateizibu, Al Jesu! firsniigi Par wissu mihlestibu, Ko tu man rahdiji. Al palihds, Ka es ferwi Dew pilnam nodohdohs, Un paleeku pee tewi, Kamehr sché atstahschohs.

8. Kad pehdigi man mirstocht Ne kur naw paliga, Tad affarahm man birstocht Tu manni drohschena; Kad nahwe kaulus dauhihs Tad mannas mohkas beids, Un kad jau firdi lausihhs Tu manni pestiht steids!

9. Lai es tad wairs ne waidu, Bet drohschi zerreju, Ka teescham, to sagaidu, Pee Jesu redseschu. Sirds preezigs tad us debbes Es mirstocht skattischu, Un manna firds ne drebbehs. Eelsch Jesu aismigschu!

St. — Dsch.

No Jesus Kristus Augschamzelschanas (Leeldeenas Dseefmas.)

Met. Kristus leesä traufschan.

169. *U*smins noweltis tappa; Kristus eet na kappu. Par to buhs mums preezatees, Ra wiasch spehzigis uszehlees. Slavejam Deewu!

2. Nahwi wiasch nomahzis, Dsihws na kappu nahzis. Schis Kungs augsti slavejams Darr muhs taifmus dsihwodams. Slavejam Deewu!

3. Kristu mehs nu fweizam, Winna wahrdu teizam, Lihgsmodamees preezar'es, Ra wiasch spehzigis uszehlees. Slavejam Deewu!

Met. Jesus kas dohd preeku.

170. *D*seedait isredseti! Slavejeet juhs fwehti! Do kas uszehlees; Nefseet peeluhgshanu, Nefseet pateifschanu, Dahrgas dwehfeles! Jesus Kristu, Kas krusta fists, Nahwei nonehmis to spehku, Un mums nefsis preeku.

2. Kas man nu wairs kaitehs? Jesus mannas faites Pats atraifijis. Wiasch man atpestijis, Wiasch man apzeenijis, Wiasch man fwehtijis. Wiss tas preeks Man irr neneeks, Ko schahs semmes mantas rahda, Pehz ko laudis gahda.

3. Es paleeku fluffu Un it meerigis duffu Jesus flehpit. Lai gan nahwe greeschahs, Lai man wirfu

speeschahs Behdu ruhktumi, Teem ween sche Wehl pasaulé Wallas irr pee mannim trihtees; Pehz wairs nam' ko bihtees.

4. Lai schi manna meesa Noet kappu teesä, Kad es nomirschu! Tu man atjaunosi Tu at Kungs! man dohfi Jaunu dsihwibu; Dwehfele Tu usaeufi Eckch to preeku pilnu muhschu, Kur es muhscham buhschu.

G. G. D. — H.

X *Met.* Gohds Deewam ween ar pateifschan.

171. *G*ohds tewim, Deews tahs dsihwibas! Kas mums scho garru dewis, Un, Kad tas nahwe atschkirahs, Do atkal nemm' pee fewis! Leeldeenas gaisnu eerangam Un lihgsmi mehs to fwehtijam Par dsihwibas leelfwehtieem.

2. Dsihws Jesus, Kas bij nomirris Par mums pee krusta fohka; Do nahwi wiasch uswarrejis; La dsihwiba tam rohka. Wirs tukfcha kappu almineem Wiasch stahw un sanz uskriftiteem: "Es dsihws! junis arr' buhs dsihwoht!"

3. Mehs dsihwosim; lai nomirstam, Lai pihschlös fatruhd meesa! Lai semmes neekus pamettam, Muhs sagaid debbes teesa! Tur buhs ta ihsta dsihwiba, Tur wissa preeku pilniba; Mehs mirstocht fahkam dsihwoht.

4. Jau drihs atdsihwos semmite; Drihs waffara to fildihs, Un, ko nesh wianas flehpite, Ar jaunu preeku pildihs. Ra tad es zilweks arridsan Ne preezatohs ar pateifschan, Ra Deews man lizzis dsihwoht.

5. Lai mehs us jaunu dsihwibu Arr' pajellam to prahnu; Ra firds to behrnu zerribu Us tegwu ne atstahnu, Lai eet ka eet, lai speesch kas speesch; Schis

jelsch us debbesi muhs greech; Meh's dsihwojam
eeksch Deewa.

Co. — G.

Alleluia
Sinnamā meldijā.

172. Ja Kristus dsihw's, to raisejoh's? Es mihligi
tam padohmoh's. Ja Jesus irr pee mannim
ktaht, Kas man tad warr apbehdinaht? Alleluja.

2. Mans Jesus dsihwo augstibā; Ne weens man
ne pasuddina! Un ja kas man grihb beedinaht, Tad
Jesus man warr meerinaht. Alleluja.

3. Deew's man fā hehnu mihku tur; Nu es wairs
ne bihstoh's ne fur. Ja Deew's ar man salihdsinaht's,
Tad meerig's paleef wi's mans praht's. Alleluja.

4. No nahwes es wis ne bihstoh's; Mans Jesus
dsihw's, tam atdohmoh's. Lai tee kas Jesum atfaklah's,
Lai tee no nahwes isbihstah's! Alleluja.

5. Al palihd's, af eepreezini Mans Jesus! manni
schehligi; Eespehzini to tizzibu, Lai es tew dsihwam
ustizzu. Alleluja.

6. Kas irr, kas man nu pasaude? Tas ne warr buht!
af ne! af ne! Kas tizzig's Jesum peekersees, Tas tur,
fur winich irr, arr noees. Alleluja.

7. Es dsihwoju, un muhschibā Pee Jesus buhschu
lihgsimibā. Par to tew Jesus! nosakku No wissas
firds pateizibu. Alleluja.

Jesu malar jū mēdijā
C. G. D. — H.
Mel. Sawa sinnamā meldijā.

173. Jesus dsihwo muhschigi Debbe's gohdā, deb-
be's preekā! To es sinnu ihstemi; Tapeh;

ne bihstoh's neneeka, Kaut gan nahwes breefmiba Dasch-
kahrt wehl istruhzina.

2. Jesus dsihw's, mans apschehneek's, Es pee
wiana dsihw's arr' buhschu, Kur schis irr mans galwi-
neek's, Tur es arr' pee wiana kluhschu. Ne warr buht
fa atfakhtu Galwa sawu lohzecku.

3. Manna firds zaur zerribu Sawam Jesum irr
padoh'ta, Un zaur swehtu tizzibu Wianam stipri fa-
weenota; Ka man nahwes nospreedums Muhscham
ne no Jesus stums!

4. Gan no semmes raddisees, Es par semmi atkal
kluhschu; Kristus tomehr man pateef Uszels kad is-
gulleis buhschu. Tad buhs wiana gohdiba Muhschu
muhscham skattama.

5. Al kahds neissakkams preek's, Kad es Jesu pats
pasihschu, Es pats, ne kahds swehchineek's, Wiana
gohdu usskattischu; Bet ne kahdu wahjibu Tur pee
few wairs mannischu.

6. Schē eeksch behdahm dsihwoju, Kamehr sawā
kappā krihtu; Nihzigs semmē ee-einu, Preezigs redsu
jainu ristū; Schē ween irr ta nihschana, Tur es
buhschu skaidribā.

7. Kas schē wahrgstun nihstun suhd Tas tur spiegs
ar augstu spektu; Kas schē issehts semmē truhd Tas
tur sels us debbe's preeku. Bezass meefas pihschios
ees, Jannas meefas peezelsees.

8. Welte nahwe beedina, Welte kaps un truhdi
baida; Manna augschamzelschana Sinnama irr! to
firds gaida. Tur man wissa swehtiba Taps no Je-
sus eedoh'ta.

9. Tapeh; firds! arr' atraujees. No schah's semmes
blehau leetahm, Un pee Jesus peeturrees, Kas tew

zels eeksch gohda weetahm. Kas schē dsihwo fwehtibā,
 Das arr' fwehts buhs muhschibā.

S. G. D. — S.

Non in Grab sandi fidei

Mel. Jesus dsihwo muhschigi.

174. Jesus kappā usmohdees! Kas man kaisch
 kad kappā krihtu? Saldi tur iegullejees
 Redsechu es jaunu rihtu. Nahwe man wairs ne bees
 dehs; Jesus kappā peezehehs.

2. Preezigs breefmas uswarru, Kas tahs kapsehtas
 apklahja; Sawu Jesu redsechu, Ko tas tehws us-
 mohdinaja; Kas, pats kappā gullejis, Kappa nakti
 skaidrojis.

3. Es ne bihschohs nomirdams, Ka pehz nahwes
 ne dsihwosechu; Slawas dseefmas dseedadams Sawu
 meesu semmei dohschu. Garu nahwe ne nokaus, Nedf
 no Deewa rohkahm raus.

4. Gohds tew Jesus! nahwei tu Spehshanu at-
 nehmis effi; Tu mums jaunu dsihwibu, Nemirstibu
 tu atnessi. Muhsu kappi tukfschi klus, Kad tu nahfsi
 peezeht muhs.

5. Mehs no nahwes ne drebbam, To fa sawu laimi
 gaidam; Sche bes galla ne raudam, Ne mohzjamees,
 ne waidam. Muhsu wakkars peeesteigsees; Tad, kas
 uswarr, duffeht ees.

6. Zellees nenoseedsibā, Tu mans gars, fa fwehts
 es teeku. Jesus zeltu rahdija; Jesus dsihws, es dsihws
 paleeku. Taws, kas tu man pestijis, Esnu dsihws,
 taws nomirris.

S.

Mel. Gohds Deewam ween ar pateitschan.

175. Zuhls landis! Deewam pateizeet Ur preeka
 pitnu garu, Un Jesu Kristu flawejeet, Kas
 falasch nahwes waru. At effi teikts, Kungs Jesus
 Krist! Ka schehligs lizzees krusta sist Un spehzigs aug-
 schamzehees.

2. Schi tawa augschamzelschana; Kahes effi, flais-
 dri rahda; Un tawa jauna gohdiba Mums fa preeksch
 qzim stahda, Ka muhsu diwehsehs fwehtiba No tew
 irr pilnam pabeigta Un mehs no pohsta glahbti.

3. Deews pats, kas tew usmohdinajs, Irr tawa
 wahrda gohdu Ur augstahm sihmehm stiprinajs. Winsch
 tawa krusta sohdu Padarrjis par gohdibu; Un mums
 par fwehtu laimlu No kappā tew isweddis.

4. Gohds tewim, fa tu muhschigi Du dsihwo debbes
 preeka; Un par man gahda schehligi, Ka man ne baid
 ne neeka. Es nu ar jaunu mudribu Eeksch tawahm
 pehdahm staigaju, Us Deewa fwehteem zekkeem.

5. Mans Pestitais! al palihds man Uswarreht wissu
 grehtu; Un kad man jazeesch arridsan Tad dohd man
 pazeest spehtu. Lai es ar skaidru dwehsehi Tew klausu
 deewabihjigi, Ka tawam draugam nahkaks.

6. Du warri doht aidsihwotees Deem kas irr nomir-
 ruschi. Du sautfi! tad usmohditees Kas kappā kapu-
 schi. Du dsihwo: mehs arr' dsihwofim; No saweem
 kappeem iseesim Un muhscham pee tew buhsim.

7. Lai, kamieht es sche dsihwoju, Pee tewim turrohs
 fwehti, Un taisnus darbus padarru, Ka darra isredseti;
 Ka es, Kungs! kad es uszelschohs, No tawas teefas
 ne bihschohs Un drohsch preeksch wiannas stahwu.

St. — Dsch.

Mel. Lai Deewu wiffi libos.

176. **S**apehz juhs raisaptees, Kas Kristus wahydu neffat? Woi juhsu leeldeenu Juhs aish mirfufchi effat? Tas pats wiffwarrens Deews, Kas Jesum uszehlis, Wehl semmi apgahda, Wehl walda debbefis.

2. Woi naidineeks tew nihd? Woi tew fkaufch nifni fkaugi? Woi bailigi atfahy Cefsch behdahm pafchi draugi? Nedf Jesus fauna leef Tohs kas to nahweja; Un trefcha deena wintch Toh draugus preezina.

3. Kas pasaulé noteef Ja tas tew fsumjas darra, Ja wiltus us tew gluhn, Ja tew fpeesch nifna warra; Ja praffa blehd'neeki: "Kas un fur irr taww Deews?" Ne bihstees! leeldeenas Leelungu usfattedes!

4. Gan, kad wiafch nomirre, Wifs liffahs pohsta gahjis: Bet krusis paleef leels gohds, Kaps debbefis preeku trahjis. Zaur wiffu pafauli Cef Jesus mahziba, No wianna nahwes nahf zilweeem dshiwiba.

5. Sapehz ne istrufschohs, Kaut grufch wisapfabet fahjahs, Woi platta pasaulé, Woi mannas tukshas mahjas. Lai Jesu peeminu! Lai Deewam palaujohs! No wiffahm behdahm es to labbu lassifschohs.

Co.—H.

Mel. Lai mehs Deewu flaweht steidsam.

177. **R**ungs! no tawas peezelfchanas Kahdi dahrgi labbumi! Taggadina bes bailefchanas Us tew skattam preezigi. Meers un preeks un fehelaftiba, Gohdiba un dshiwiba, Baggatiga fwehtiba, Zerriba un ufiziziba, Tee mums irr tee labbumi. Preezaitees juhs kistiti!

2. Pee fcheem faldumeem un preekeem Lai es dattu dabbu! Tee jau irr preeksch grehzineefkeem, Kas ar firds nosfehluumu Sawas pahfahpschanas manna, Un no grehkeem zehlfchees, Tewim, augstais Rungs un Deews! Kalpo jauna dshiwofchana, Un paleef pasahroigi. Preezaitees juhs kistiti!

3. Mannas meefas kappá lizzih, Bet woi tahs tur palizzih? Drihs tahs attal dshiwos tizzih! Kad fchi faule issuddih, Kad tas, kas pee krusa fahra, Leela gohda rahdisees, Un ka teefas kungs atees: Tad no kappá eefchu ahra, Tad eefahs ta muhschiba. Lihgfsma Kristus draudfiba!

4. Sapehz kaut gan manni fauli Pelni ween un puttekli; Bet tee pahrees pafchu fauli, Jauna gohda apgehbtii. Mannas meefas aprohtatas Buhs ar tahdu fpoftchumu, Rahdu fche wis ne sinu, Jesus meefahin libdsinatas; Tahds es buhschu muhschigi! Preezaitees juhs kistiti!

Mel. Immanuel tu augstais Deews.

178. **L**ai peeminam ar lihgsnibu, Kas notizzis us leeldeenu; Lai Jesu turram peeminana, Kas zehlehs jauna gohdiba. Gohds Deewam dohts!

2. Lai wiinam augsti pateizam, Un leela preeka lihgsinojam; It ka wiafch rahditohs pats mums Un fazzitu: "meers irr ar jums!" Gohds Deewam dohts!

3. Lai skattamees us debbefi, Kur Jesus walda fpehzigi; Ka Rungs un draugs muhs fehelodams Un fawu draudfi laimodams. Gohds Deewam dohts!

4. Lai augstu flawu nodseedam Tam fwehtam augfchamzehlufcham; Lai wianna wahrdam no mums gahds

Scheit un tur muhschigi tohp dohts! Gohds Deewam dohts!

5. Woi pasaul' ihstu preeku doht? Woi warr, kà Jesus, aplainnoht? Al' augsti swehta tizziba, Kas muhsu firdis spehzina! Gohds Deewam dohts!

6. Pee Jesu dschwocht gohdiba Un isredsetu flais driba, Buht swehteem un niemirstaméem, Kas ta par laimi tizzigeem! Gohds Deewam dohts!

7. Kas isproht tahdu zerribu? Al' tarwu augstu gu dribu! Us sawu waigu krisdairi, Deew! tewi teiz zam preezigi. Gohds Deewam dohts!

8. Tu, kas uszehees debbesi Un muhs tur ais west sohlis! Meh's tarweem wahrdeem ustizzam, Dew skattigt stipri zerrejam. Gohds Deewam dohts!

9. Mums buhs ar wiissem Engeleem, Un wiissem labbeem zilwekem, No wiissem mallahm satiktees Un muhschu muhscham preezatees. Gohds Deewam dohts!

10. Echi nemistibas tizziba, Pahr wiissem mantahm augstaka, Dohd pehz rads tairni turretees, Us zittu muhschutalitees. Gohds Deewam dohts!

11. Lai muhsu firds to ne peemist, Un lai mums swehtas affras birst; Ka meh's tew Jesu paklaufam, Un tarwās pehdās staigajam. Gohds Deewam dohts!

12. To palihds' mums al' Pestitais! Tu swehta walski walditais! Meh's effam tarwi pestiti; Wedd' muhs us tarwu debbesi. Gohds Deewam dohts!

St. — Dsch.



Mel. Jauns gads tahs Deewa basnizās.

179. Lai slawas dseefmas nodseedom! Lai preezigi meh's pateizam TamKungam, kas us lihgmibu Irr eeswehtijs to leeldeenu. Alleluja!

2. Echi deena Jesus gohdibas Irr deena winna spehzibas. Wiasch, kappu gruschōs saminnis, To tumfibu uswarrejis. Gohds Deewam dohts!

3. Tas waldineeks tahs tumfibas, Tas wels, gan gaušchi preezajahs, Ka Kristus, kas to beedeja, Pee krusa stabba nomirra. Bet peewihlahs!

4. Aldschwops Jesus gohdiba! Un gaischums, preeks un swehtiba Ar to no kappu iszehehs, Pahr wiissu pasaul' isplehtejs; Wels uswarrehts!

5. Al' wai teem tumscheem lautineem Kas bihstahs wehl no pesteteem. Tee nizzina to wirsrohku, Ko scho deen ar pasemmibu Meh's swehtijam.

6. No Jesus tufschu kappu spihd Ta gaisma, kas arr' muhs schobrihd Apgaismo. Lai to zeenijam, Ka gaismas behrni staigajam Us debbesi.

7. Ne kas ne kas isbihstams mums Ka to firds beed'; un patwehums. Mums zits ne kas ka muhsu Deew; Lai winnam wiissai behdamees Eelch swehtibas!

Co. — G.

Mel. No Deew' es ne aiskahschohs.

180. Preez firds ar preeku wehra, Kas schodeen no tizzis Ar leelas deenas jehra, Kas gan bij nomirris, Un saistih's gulleja Tur, tur meh's wiissi klusim, Kad nomirruschi buhsim, Eelch nahwes zeetuma.

2. Jau leela nofkumschanā Tee draugi behdajahs; Bet pirms to wehl nomanna, Tas Kungs jau pazellahs, Dsihws, spehzigs, warretais, No sawa kappu gahjis, Un wiissu apgahdajis Ka gohda Pestitais.

3. Apdohmadams ar preeku Scho leelu brihnumu Wairs ne bihstohs ne neeku, Raut zits man baiditu.

Nu firds irr meeriga. Neds nahwe man nonahwehs;
So Jesus man aistahwehs, Kas pats ta dschwiba.

4. Pahr pasauli jasmeijahs! Gan fakkahs dufmiga;
Bet lai, kas sinn' fa, reijahs, Man arr' irr glahbeja!
Lai behdas raudina; Wi a sch behdu zettu gahjis, Un
shreischkus nobraddajis, Nu man buhs weegliba.

5. Pee Jesus es palischu, Pee galwas lohzeffis,
Kur wiasch irr, es arr' tikschi, No ta ne schkirshohs
wis. Wiasch wissu isdarra, Zaur nahwi, kappu
speeschahs Un debbes eefeschahs; Es wiinam pak-
kata.

6. Es Jesum pakkat eefschu, Scheit gan eefsch zee-
schanas; Bet kad es lihdsi zeefschu, Wiasch man lihds
augstinahs. Kas Kristus kaunu neff, Das dabhuhs deb-
bes lohni, Un neffis gohda trohni Eefsch wiinns
pasaules.

Mel. Immanuel tu augstais Deews.

181. **M**ans Jesus agri uszettahs, Til drihs ta
faule parahdahs; Ta grehtu nakts pagahs
just, Mums dschwiba atnahfusi. Tew teizam Deews!

2. Al brihnum leels! Al spehzig Deews! Kurfch
naidneeks tew wairs pretti ees? Kurfch behdu almins
buh's til geuhts, Ko tu ne welfi-man no kruhts, Tu
warrenais!

3. Kad dsittas behdas man apstahs, Mans glahbeis
tahs isdibbinahs; Wiasch farwu rohfu man pasnehs,
Man ne uswarrehs behdu spehts, Nais ne pohstis.

4. Par fo tad wairs noskumstu es? Man Jesus
fawā firdi nefs! Ko par scho semmi behdaju? Pee Je-
sus labbi peeteeku; Wiasch manni glahb!

5. Taks nahwes dsellons puschu luhst, Tee engeli
man brachli kluht, Ar Deewu esmu kaderrehts, Wifs
eenais irr nu pasauhehts. Meers, meers irr man.

6. Papreezajees al firsniia! Man lihgsniba ween
sinnama. Deews tur man preeku fataisjis, No bai-
lehni sche man ispestijs. Al preezajees!

7. Par to tew, Jesus! pateizam, Tew gohda Kungu
flarwejam. Tur, wiinā faule nahfusi, Mehs dsee-
daim jo skannigi: "Gohds tew, al Kungs!"

C. G. D. — G.

Jes' labbi mit ihm auf in den Tod

Mel. Buhs weenam man buht par to sweschineeku.

182. **M**ans Jesus dschw's! Es dschwoschu ar wiinā;
Ko kaps un truhdi beede nabbadfinu? Mans
Jesus dschw's! wiasch man arr' mophdinahs Un fawā
gohdiba paugstinahs.

2. Mans Jesus dschw's! No wiinā schkirts ne kluh-
schu; Kur wiasch irr, tur es muhschu muhscham buh-
schu. Pee wiinā debbes laime dschwoschu Un skaidru
preeku muhscham redseschu.

3. Mans Jesus dschw's! Nelaimigs kas to smahde!
Al, pats tahds few pee ihstas laimes skahde. Ko palihds
tahdam wissa pafaule, Kam suhd bes Jesu wiinā dweh-
sele?

4. Mans Jesus dschw's! Es wiinam ween par gohdu
Scho dschwibu, scho farwu firdi dohdu. No launahm
fahribahm es atstahschohs; Wiasch stiprinahs un pa-
ligu man dohs.

5. Mans Jesus dschw's! Tam farwu dschwoschanu
Nofwehtschu ar wissu griibeschau. Ko pafaule es
mantu luhfoju? Ko gohdibu? es wiinam peederru!

6. Mans Jesus dsihws! Du manni nahwes warra
Par debbest laimes mantineeku darra. At fwehtais
preeks! tu nahwe drohshini: Mans Jesus dsihws;
dsihws buhschu muhschigi!

St. R. ds. g. — G.

Mel. Kungs Jesus Krist nahz pee mums buht.

183. No jauna atkal dsihwoht fahf, No kappa faw
lei lezzoht nahf Tas Kungs, kas par mums
nomirris Un mirdams muhs irr pestijis.

2. Gohds tewim, glahbejs mihlakais! Gohds tewim
stiprais farrotais, Kas nahw' un grehtus pahrspehji
Un beidsi wissu nelaimi.

3. Terw peezehlis irr Deems taws tehws; Us to
mehs warram palautees. Meh's tewim, muhsu glah
bejam, Ar preeku flawu nodseedam.

4. Tu wissas bailes nogreesis! Tu muhs no greh
teem pestijis! Tu sohlijs Deema mihlibu Un faldu
debbest dsihwibu.

5. No ta, ka effi uszehlees, Tahds labbums mums
irr atlehzees, Kas muhs apfwehti laizigi Un tur ap
laimo muhschigi.

6. Wirs semmes meh's ne saprohtam Un wissai weht
ne fanemmam Tohs auglus Jesus mirschanas Un
winaa augschamzelschanas.

7. To prattisim tad flaidrafi, To fanemsim tad pil
nigi, Rad jauna deena wiasch atees Un mums ka
tehniasch rahdisees.

8. Ja Jesus dsihws, tad firdeshs Es muhscham
wis ne behdashohs. Lai paskaule arr' atstahj man, To
mehr man Jesus isglahbs gan.

9. Wiasch pahrstahw manni spehzi; Rad wiaschu,
tad wiasch mihligi Man usnems fawa walsstiba Un
eezels augsta gohdiba.

10. Par to meh's wissi flawejam Terw Jesu! un terw
pateizam; Un kad meh's klusim debbest Tad pateik
sim terw pilnigi.

Ba. — Dsch.

Mel. Gohds Deemam meen ar pateisschan'.

184. No fawa kappa Jesus nahf, Ne reds fateruh
deschanu; No jauna wiasch nu dsihwoht
fahf, Un mums dohd sohlishanu: "To nahwi es us
warrejis Un winaai spehku atnehmis, Ta juhs wairs
ne warr beedeht!"

2. Wiasch, muhsu stiprais Pestitais, Pee Deema
dsihwo preeka; Wiasch irr tas wissu warrenais, Prett
fo ne speh ne neeka Tahs nahwes warra, elles speh's,
Un, kas muhs baida, pohsta grehts; Tohs wissus wiasch
fawalda.

3. Tas Kungs, fo tee nokawuschi Remm jaunu
dsihwibinu. Wiasch galwa irr, meh's lohzefti; Meh's
zelsimees ar winau. Rad meh's zaur wissu dsihwibu
Tam kalposim ar taisnibu Tad nahwe mums ne kaitehs.

5. Rad meh's no grehteem greef damees, Eeffeh firds
noschehloschanas, Ar Jesu Kristu zeltamees. Pee jau
nas dsihwofchanas: Tad mums ne kahdas baillibas
No muhschigas pasufchanas, Kas irraid grehtu alga.

6. Echi irr ta-teela laimiba, Kas mums zaur Jesu
rohdahs; Preeks, fwehtiba un taisniba Zaur winau
pee mums dohdahs. Zaur to meh's effam laimigi Echeit
laizigi, tur muhschigi Tahs debbest mantineeki.

Ba. — R.

Mel. Jesus, kas dohd preeku.

185. Redf', no tumfcha kappa Jesus peezelets tappa, Muhsu schehlota's! Uswarreis grehtu, Pohstij's nahwes spehtu Irr tas warrenais. Schehligi Wiasch atpesti Un muhs ezejell augsta laime; Teiz to Deewa faine!

2. Isgalabt muhs no mohkahn, Wiasch eeksch nahwes rohkahm. Pats hij eekristis; Grehtineeku labba Wiasch pee krussta stabba Bija nomirris. Bet wiasch nu Ir spehzi bu Irr no nahwes bedres nahjis, Gohda dsihwoht sahjis.

3. Teiz' ar pateizibu Jesus mihlestibu, Mans gars! atsihsti Sawu waldineeku; Zittur ihstu preeku Ne arraddisi. Wiasch ween preht Tew aplaimoht; Preeku tu zaur to un labbu Scheit un muhscham dabbu.

4. Tew es peeturreschohs, Tew es ustizzeschohs, Tew, mans Kungs un Deews! Tewi turreht zeena, Labba, launa deena Girds nu padsihkees. Vahr man, grehts! Tew ne buhs spehts; Jesum gribbu paktat dsihkees, Sawu Deewu bihtees.

5. Girds, ar pafaulneekteem, Lai pehz grehtu pree, teem Muhscham ne skraida. Kas irr semmes preeki? Blehnas ween un neeki, Kas muhs apmahna! Tikkai to, Girds! eekahro, Kas eeksch Jesu man derr leeti Un stahw muhscham zeeti.

6. Mannas nahwes mohkas Dohschu Jesus rohkas Sawu dwehfeli. Tizzibai par lohni, Wiasch ar debbes frohni To tad apfwehti. Peezeletas Eeksch gohdibas Taps schihs meefas, to no kappa Isfauls, kas dsihws tappa.

7. Preezigs par to raudu; Winaa faule baidu faines pilnibu, Ko wiasch eedohs fwehteem, Sareem isbredeteem Zauru muhschibu. Schehligi, Kungs, pa-

lihdsi Man zaur taru fwehtu garru, Ra es fwehts tap waru.

Ba. R. ds. g. — G.

Mel. Es Deewam leeku gahdahr.

186. Schi mums irr preeka deena, Mums Pestitais irr zeena Kas spehzihs uszehlahs. Nu wissai Kristus faini, Par sagahdatu laimi, Wehs usfauzam lai lihsfaujahs!

2. Bet al pulks nabbadsiau Par grehtu dsihwibiau Nopuhsehahs behdigi. Tee firdis nostummuschi, Tee waigos nobahlsuchi Noscheshlojahs us debbesi.

3. Redf' behni raud pehz maies; Redf' tuffcha mahja raises Schnauds mahtes firsniau. Wehl tahlu tahlu rahdahs Tas plaujams laiks; kas gahdahs Lihds tam par muhsu truhkumu?

4. Tak firds! tak ne isnihlsti! Tu semmes tahrps woi drihlsti Pretti Deewu nostumtees? Eeldeenas fwehti preeki Jums mahza, tuffschineeki! Ra warr un buhs eepreezatees.

5. Deews, kas muhs apgahdajis, Kas Jesu mohdinajis, Irr Deews tahs dsihwibas. Kas mums to dwaichu dewis, Tas pats mums dohs no sewis, Kas waijaga pee usturras.

6. Kas fwehreein galdu taifa, Kas barro putnus gaisa, Kas pulkes padfirdi Woi schis Deews man atstahlu, Ko wiasch ar mihlu prahlu Irr raddijis par dwehfeli?

7. No kappa dsihws isgahjis Tas Kungs un sluddinajis: "Es juhs uszelschu wehl!" To nemirstamu garru Deews ar to behdu swarru Ne nospeedihs tahs meefas dehl.

8. Gan taifni irr tee gahroi Dee zeenijami wahedi, Ko Jesus fazzia: "Deew's galwas mattus skaitijs! Woi tas eetsch skumjahm laidih's Zoh's fawejus bes paliga?"

9. Un ja wiensch gan nospreestu, Bes paliga ka zeestu: Rapeh's tam debbes irr? Fur wiensch ar tehwa rohtahm, Peh's zeestahm, behdahm, mohkahm, Man preekus muh, shigi peeschirr.

Zwilling's Zeichnung des Grabes St. J.
Mel. Ka spohshi spihd mans Jesulinsch.

187. Das Pestitais uswarrejis; Wiensch nahwei spehku panehmis Un muhs paugstinajis. Das Kungs par muhku dshwibu, Ar asjaumotu skaidribu, No kappu dshw's isgahjis. Nahzeet Sahzeet Tam doht gohdu, Kas to fohdu Muhku grehtu Pahrweh'sis par fwehtu preeku.

2. Das kaps irr tuksch! Al liktens fwehis, Tu Deewa behrneem isredsehts, Pilns lihgsimibas un laimes! Swehts irr, kas Jesum padohdahs Un wiffa firdi peeturrahs Pee wiina fwehtas faines! Neds sché! Nahwe, Elles spehki, Pohsta grehki Us warreti! Gawilejeet, isredseti!

3. To bedri Jesus atstahje. Arr' manna wehfa bedrite Zohp no man fweizinata! Zif ilgi, tad us truhdeschan' Klubs wiina's flehpi arridsan Schi meefa paglabbata. Bet tu, Jesu! Jaunu meefu Man par teefu Weenreis dohfi, Lihds ar dwehtel' aplainosi.

In unsern Namen Amen Golde St. J.
Mel. Ta preeka saule taggad spihd.

188. Tew Deewa dehls, kam peederram, Pasem mojschees mehs flawejam. Tu, fo tee fwehti

engeli Peeluhds un flawe semmigi, Kungs klauksi muhs!

2. Tu semmes flehpi duffejis, Usmohdees effi fazzijis: "Es dshwoju, juhs dshwofeet Un ar man preeka ee-zeefet." Kungs paddees tew!

3. Kas tu dshw's effi, skaidribá. Parahdees fawá mahzibá; Tu wairo allasch gaischumu, Mums mah, zidams pateefibu. Upgaismo muhs!

4. Kad preeksch ta tehwa stahwesim Un jauná gaismá redsefim Kas sché bij noslehpts tumfibas, Tad flawehs fwehtas teitschanas Ta draudse tew.

Der St. für unsern Namen Amen Golde St. J.
Mel. Pee mannim nahzeet, Kristus fauz.

189. Tu, Jesu! kas muhs pestijis Gan effi kruská nomirris, Bet dshw's tu atkal tizzis. Lihds nahwei tu pasemmojees Ar nahwi effi zihnijees, To effi kauná lizzis!

2. Al teizeet To, un flawejeet Juhs, wiina laudis, apdseedeet Schi Deewa dehla gohdu. Das fawu darbu pabeidsis, Das muhs no grehkeem pestijis, Nogreesdams Deewa fohdu.

3. No firds mehs sehodeen lihgsimojam Un dseeda-dami atneffam Tam karstu pateitschanu; Un ja mehs wiina ihpachums, Tad Jesum klauhsht nahkabs mums Saur wiffu dshwofchanu.

4. Bet, Jesu! dohd' mums spehziibu, Ka mehs ar ihstu tizzibu To firdi tew padohdam Un palihds, ka mehs dshwojam Pa prahtam tam wiffaugstatam Un tewim arr' pa gohdam.

5. Ta pasauliga zeefchana To debbes-preeku ne makfa, Ko fwehteem nospreedisi, Kad tu peh's ihfas

gruhtibas Un ruhktas nahwes stundinas Tohs pee
few eeweddisi.

Ba. — R.

Jesu lab mit Ipa ring in

Mel. Gohds Deewam ween ar pateiffchan'.

190. Tu Jesus muhsu Pestitais! Uswarreis to
nahwi, Dsihws effi, dsihws tu warrenais
Wirs sawa kappa stahwi. Tew augsti teizam, flawes-
jam; Tew, sawam mihtam glahbejam, Dohd gohdu
tawi laudis.

2. Tu dsihwo! Deews tew mihtodams Sedewe
gohd un warru Tew, kas tu fidehtu, nomirdams,
Tam dewis sawu garu; Zaur tewi spehjam taggad
mehs Tohs grehtus atnest; zaur tew spehs Nu
dwehfle atrast meeru.

3. Tu dsihwo! tas man drohschinahs Wehl nah-
wes zihnuischana. Alf mirstoht wehl eepreezinahs Man
tawa peezelechana! Lai fakriht pihschtos kappā gan
Schee lohzeffi, schi meesa man, Es kappā ne palik-
schu!

4. Tu dsihwo! Deews tew uszehlis, Tā dsihws es
arri buhschu; Kad nahwes meegu nosnaudis, Pee
debbeks tehwa kluschu; Tapehz es nahwi ne bihstohs
Us taweem wahrdeem palaujohs, Tu dsihwo; meh-
s ar tewi!

5. Tu dsihwo! tew mehhs flawesim Kā sawu wal-
dineeku! Tu dsihwo! tew mehhs dsihwofim Par gohdu
un par preeku. Alf Jesus! mehhs tew apfohlam, Pehz
tawahm mihtahm mahzibahm, Tew dsihwoht un tew
nomirt.

Ag. — G.

Mel. No debbesim buhs man atnest.

191. Tu spehzigis nahwes warretais, Tu shehligs
grehtu deldetais! Mehhs tew, at Jesus, pa-
teizam Par tawahm labdarrifchanahm.

2. Sweiks ateij, muhsu firschi preeks, To tuffchi-
neeku apgahdneeks! Cerahti man ispestitu Arr' ap-
paksch tawu karrogu.

3. Alf dehls ta wiffuugstaka! Alf muhsu manta jau-
faka! Kas tew peekriht un semmojahs, Tas shehla-
stibu dabbujahs.

4. Rungs, tawa uswarreschana Lai turr man wai-
dōs tizzibā; Lai es wairs grehtōs ne maldohs, Us
debbesi lai peezehtōhs.

5. Man sawā brihdi shehligi Us aismigschanu fa-
taifi; Un lai zaur tawu zelschenu No kappa preezigis
iseemu.

6. Bet, kamehr tu man atstahj schē, Man ar tew
zeeti kadraudse. Lai paleeku, mans patwehruhs, Tawō
dahrgi atpirkts ihpaschums!

G. G. D. — G.

Willkommen auf dem Lande

No Jesus Kristus Paaugstinaschanas deb- bess (Leelas frustdeenas dseefmas.)

Mel. Lai Deewu wiffi lihds.

192. Ist Jesu mihtakais, Us debbesim nogahjis!
Pa labbu rohku tew Taw's tehws irr feh-
dinajis; Fur tewi engel'i teiz pasemmoschana, Fur
wiffi fwehti tew Ra Kungu gohdina.

2. Zaur tewi dohta tohp Scheit Deewa fwehti-
schana, Un pehz schahs dschwibas Ea debbess dsch-
woschana; Echo darbu debbess Tu taggad nobeidsi,
Un tawu garru mums No tehwa atfuhii.

3. Zaur tawu mahzibu Tu tizzigeem dohd' spehtus,
Tu kaumus flubbini, Lai atstahj farvus grehtus, Lai
pee tew atgreeschahs; Un pee tahs taifnibas Pehz tu
wehl palihds teem Eelfsch wiannu wahjibas.

4. Nei tohs tu atmetti Kas tewi pahrgaltwigi Kungs
Jesu! nizzina, Bet neffi lehnprahgtigi. Tu allasch
flubbini Lai tee jell labbojahs Un ilgi pazeetees, Ka-
mehr tee atgreeschahs.

5. Ar mutt' un firdi mehs Tew Jesu! apzeenifim;
Ra draugu mihlesim, Ra kungam paklausifim. Bet
pats palihdsi mums Tew kalpoht tizzigi, Ra dschwocht
warram mehs Pee tewis muhschigi.

Ba.—R.

Mel. Nu faules spohschams aisgahjis.

193. Gohds Deewam! Jesus pazeltahs Us deb-
bess augstumu; Fur wiatsch pehz grehtas
zeeschanas Reds muhscham lihgsinibu.

2. To, kas scheit tappe nizzinahts, Deews gohda
pazehlis; Pee Deewa rohkas sehndinahts. Das walda
debbess.

3. Nogahjis wiatsch fataifijis Mums debbess lai-
mibu; Tapehz nu Deews irr eedewis Tam wiffu
spehzibu.

4. Ar mutt' un firdi preezigi Es muhscham flawe-
schu To, kas man eedohd schehligi Dik augstu fweh-
tibu.

5. Ar wiannu es arr' fatifschu, Ja firds tam padoh-
dahs; Un preezigi to redsefchu Eelfsch wianna gohdi-
bas.

7. Es weenreis, Jesu! ee eefschu Eelfsch tawas
walstibas, Tad flumjas wairs ne mannischu Bet
tihras lihgsinibas.

8. Kamehr scheit esmu dschwotois Tew, Jesu, fla-
weschu Un wianna faule, mihtakais! Tew muhscham
pateifschu. Ba.—R.

Mel. Jesus dschwwo muhschigi.

194. Jesus pee mums atnahjis, Muhs no semmes
saitehm raifht; Jesus zehlees debbess,
Mums arr' weetu tur fataifht. Lai wirs semmes stai-
gasam; Debbesim mehs peederram.

2. Prett to debbess walstibu Pihschlihts ween, tu
semme, effi; Swaigstu pulks! Es eraugu! Rahdus
brihnumus tu neffi Mahzihtam Ea swaigsnites Saules
irr un pafaules!

3. Lai us debbes flattamees; Das Wiffspehzigais
to raddijs. Lai mehs wiannam dohdamees; Wiatsch
lihds schim to schehligs waddijs. Wiatsch irr muhsu
Deews un tehws; Wismirst muhs wiatsch ne warrehs.

4. Kad meh's darbu strahdajam, Kas to mees' us semmi spaida, Debbes's lai uszellam Prahtu, kas tur noet gaida. Meh's, sché pihychu tahrpini, Tur tur buhchim engeli.

5. Debbes's lai mums eefwehti, Ko Deews dohd, schah's semmes preekus; Ka tohs baudam gohdigi, Ka ta firds ne kahro neekus. Voi par azzumirksi tu Poh's stisees us muhschibu?

6. Skattamees us debbesi, Kaut to migla apseggusi. Voi mums bail, kad sauliti Ne redsam, ka nosuds dufi? Kas tad behdas schehlofees: "At fur taggadim mans Deews?"

7. Wehl us debbes' jazettah's Aztinahm eefsch nah's wes mohkahn; To tad gars pawehlejah's Sawá Deb'ses Tehwa rohkahm. Tad schi semme man buhs neek's, Kad man pahrems debbes's preek's. Co. — G.

Gaut fapa gna gnamel
Mel. Kristus leeta tranfschan.

195. Kristu usnemm debbes's! Par fo firds wairs drebbe's? Wiasch mums farwu garru fuht, Ka mums buhs pee Deewa fluht. Gohds Deewam doht's!

2. Wiasch pee Deewa rohkas Gan reds muhsu mohkas Un muhs galla noweddihs Sawá preeká debbes's. Gohds Deewam doht's!

3. Lai meh's wiannu teizam, Glaweht to ne beidsam. Preezaitees, juhs kristiti! Jesus walda muhschigi. Gohds Deewam doht's! St. — Dsch.

X Mel. Meh's Deewu Kungu flawejam.

196. Man sché ta semme kohpama; Rá Deews to wehlejis; Bet manna ihsta buhschana Irr augstás debbes's.

2. Schurp ween us kahdu bristiau Tehws man irr fuhtijis; Vehz isdarritu darbiu Wiasch turp man atfauzih's.

3. Lai tad no semmes mantahm es Mas esinu dab-bujis; Es, no schah's neeka pakaules, Eenahku deb-bes's.

4. Lai semmes behdas speesch un beed It grubt man nabbagu! Tas behdu zelsch us debbes's eet; Schi dohd atspirgschanu.

5. Ne kahda semmes kahriba Lai ne wilt dwehskeli! Kam debbes's preeki jagaida, Buhs dsihwoht fwehtigi.

6. Lai semme weenreis pastarós Man appatsch kah-jahm suhd: Es par to ne fo behdaschah's; Ta deb-bes's wihs ne truhd!

7. Ta usnems man us lihgsnibu, Kad semmes dsih-wiba Ar wissu farwu-gruhtuunu, Buhs weenreis par-beigta.

8. Rá wihs usskatt' us schuhpuli, Kur behrns wiasch gulleja, Ta man us mihku semmiti No deb-bes's jaskatta.

9. Tad farwam Deewam pateifschu Par to fo nospreedis; To wihs us fwehtu muhschibu Man sché buhs kataiskij's.

put fapstau Co. — H.
Mel. No debbesim buhs man atnost.

197. No nahwes meega pamohdees Turp Jesus schodeen uszehlees, Kur walda wiasch pahy pasauli Eefsch debbes's gohda muhschigi.

2. Wiasch farwu draudsi stiprina, Eefsch gruhtis bahm to pafarga; Scheit wiasch man eedohd fwehtibu, Tur debbes's jautu lihgsnibu.

3. Ar swehtu garru stahw wiasch klagt, To firdi man eepreezinaht; Zaur sawu wahrdu gaischumu Wiasch zellu rahd' us laimibu.

4. Gohds Deewam Tehwam, Dehlam dohts! Tam swehtam garram nahkaks gohds! Lai wissa Jesus draudsiba Teiz Deewu debbes augstiba!

Ba. — R.



Mel. Zeeldeenas deena nahkdama.

198. **N**o Tehwa Jesus atnahjis, Pee Tehwa wiasch irr aishgahjis; Deews wiannu pee mums kuh, tija Un atkal pee few aigina. Gohds Deewam dohts!

2. Wiasch bija Tehwam paklausigs, Eihds krusa nahwei pademigs, Tapeh; Deews gohda uszehle, Ko nu teiz wissa pafaula. Gohds Deewam dohts!

3. Meh's wiannu scheitan ne redsam Bet tomehr augsti lihgswojam. Sirds wiannu augsti gohdina Par to, ko wiasch mums dahwina. Gohds wiannam dohts!

4. Eefsch neredsamas gohdibas Wiasch tomehr warrens parahdahs; Zaur sawu wahrdu liffumeem Wiasch walda pahr teem tizzigeem. Gohds wiannam dohts!

5. Us debbes prahtu pazelli. Al Kungs, un pats to sawaldi. Ka meh's tew swehti paklausam Un ta-
wu prahtu padarram, Al! palihds' mums!

6. Ne preeka, neds arr' gruhtibas Lai prahts no tewim atkaphjahs, Dohd', ka lihds nahwes stundiau Tas Deewa zettos paliktu. Al! palihds' mums.

7. Kas tamus preekus isteikt warr, Ko tik dauds diweheles tew darr, Kas no tew dahrgi pestitas, Pee tew eefsch debbes sarohdahs? Tew gohds un preeks!

9. Meh's, kas wehl scheitan dshwojam, Wehl daschas behdas iszeescham. Gan pretineeki muhs wehl fpeesch; Gan zittas mahkas firdi greeesch. Kungs, palihds' mums.

10. Bet tawa jauka mahziba Mums preeka zellu parahda; Kad tamas behdas staigajam, Tad meeru firdi nomannam. Gohds tewim dohts!

11. Ta tu sche dohdi laimibu Un staidru saldu lihgsamibu; Un tad tew klausam alkuchi Tad buhsum pee tew muhschigi. Tew muhscham gohds!

Mi. — G.

Mel. Ja Kristus dshws, to rassejohs.

199. **N**u preeks irr wisseem kristiteem, Nu jadseem wisseem tizzigeem; Tee wissi lihgsmostees un fauks: Pats Deewa dehls irr muhsu draugs. Alleluja.

2. Pee Deewa labbas rohkas tas Ka spehzigis walda, heeks atschschahs. Wiasch debbes gohda eegahjis, Un tomehr muhs naw aismirfis. Alleluja.

3. Labb' tam, kas us ta palaischahs, Kas tizziba tam peekerrahs. Ko meh's par daschu luhsojam? Meh's debbes Kungam peederram. Alleluja.

4. Wiasch dahrgi muhs irr ispirjis, Un sawas aff'nis islehjis; Wiasch pohitjis tohs zeetumus, Un wissas wiannu aishlehgus. Alleluja.

5. Zaur to meh's effam meerigi Un teizam Deewu preezigi, Mums Kristus draugs un brahlis irr, Ne kas no wianna muhs ne schirr. Alleluja.

6. Meh's effam Kristus ihpaschums; Zaur wiannu debbes peederr mums. Dohd' Jesus! us tew palau-
tees, No tew ne muhscham arrautoes. Alleluja.

7. Paturri pee schahs mahyibas, Kungs! muhs bes wiffas wiltibas. Lai Amen irr, lai tas noieek, Kungs Kristus! tew par gohd' un preek'. Alleluja.

8. Wehl kad tu gohda atmahffi Noteesacht wiffu pasauli, Tad mihligi muhs eeweddi Lai jauka preeku dsihwoffi. Alleluja.

G. G. D. — 2.

Auf Wiederkehr des Herrn
Mel. Deers fwehtais gars nahz' pee mums flacht.

200. Nu preezaitees, juhs Kristiti! Deers Jesu gohda muhschigi. Dos walda fawä walstiba; Lai atskann juhfu teiffchana!

2. Wiasch pestifchanu pabeidsis Un nahwei spehfu panehmis Mums Deewa meeru sagahdaj's, Par to Deers wiannu augstinaj's.

3. Wiasch usturr fawu draudsibu Un wadda to us muhschibu; Wiasch pasihst fawu lohjekli Un gahda par to mihligi.

4. Tew Pestitais mehs flawejam Un pahre to gohdu lihgsfmojam, Ro Deers nu fawä pilniba Tew fawam dehlam dahwina.

5. Zaur to Deers muhs irr laimojis Ra wiasch tew walsti peeschlehrs; Mehs effam tarwi lautini Tu par mums mihli gahdasi.

6. Pee tew stahw muhsu fwehtiba, Ro mums taw's frusts apstiprina; Ras tizjehs un tew paklausih's, Tam dalla pee tahs ne suddih's.

7. Mums arr' tu weetu fataifi Pee tewim jauka debbesi, Kur tu tohs eeweddisi pats Kam schä bij' deewabihjigs prahts.

8. Welz' tu muhs allasch tuwaki Pee tewis, fa

mehs fwehni Un ischatli pehz to dsennamees Kur muhs scham warram preezaitees.

9. Lai tawa debbes eeschana Muhs allasch fwehti flubbina Tew dsihwoht, tewim padohrees, Us deb's desi fatafsitees.

10. Tur pilnam muhsu dwehseles Eelsch tewis muhscham lihgsfmoes; Dauds augstaki wehl muhschis bä Tew fkannehs muhsu dseefmina.

St. — Dsch.

Wollt ihr mit uns kommen
Mel. Gohs Deewam ween ar pateiffchan'.

201. Taw's muhsch irr nobeigts; nobeigta Irr tawa muhschichana. Tew usnemim debbes dsihwiba Un meers un lihgsfmoeschana. Tew, fur tu bi pase-mnoees, Irr gohda fresslis pazehlees, Tu Deewa dehl's un zilweks!

2. Tew apflahj spohschi debbeschi Us augschu pas jeldami; Ir preeku Deewa engeli Tew fanemim flas wedami; Ras tew bij draugi, usskattahs Un raudas dami scheshlojahs: "Kaut tu pee mums palizzis."

3. Bet driht teem firdi preeks ateet, Kad wianni dsir deht dabbu: "Juhs Jesus draugt, ne raudeet! Wiasch gahie jums par labbu Us fawu teshu debbesi; Ta lab' baiz gars juhs pawaddih's; Juhs bahrii ne buhfeet."

4. Nu wiasch teem meklejams wair's narw; Nu drohschi noht tee steidsahs; Nu kast teem affaras; nu jau Teem wiffas behdas beidsahs. Us augschu wianni usskattahs, To dohma, us to preezajahs, Ra tee to Kingu redschs.

5. Mehs, Jesus, arr' noskattantees Pehz tew, fur tu aischahjis; Mehs arr' us to palaujamees Ro tu, Kungs, fluddinajis. Taw's darbs irr beigts; nosud-

dusi. Ta naktis irr, kas scho pasauli Ar bailibu ap-
flahje.

6. Tu preekšč mums effi aisgahjis. Us farou tehwa
semmi. Tur, weetu mums kataifijis, Tu muhs arr'
pee few neammi, Kad schē tohp muhsu dšhwiba. Ar
fawahm behdahm nobeigta. Un mums ausi debbes
gaifina.

7. Tad tarou waigu redšim, Tero fwehti peeluhs
dami; Tad tawā gaifina staigafim, To krohni nēfā-
dami, Ko tawā rohka mums ušlifs; Tad muhschu
muhscham flaidrafs tiks. Tas preeks, to tu mums
dohsi.

In labam karstam
Mel. Gohds Deewam ween ar pateifscham.

202. Tu gohda Leelskungs augstakais! Es teizu
tarou gohdu; Tu stiprais nahwes warre-
tais, Tero pateizibu dohdu! Tu effi kaspis debbesis,
Un leelā gohda eegahjis. Eeffsch tawā tehwa walsti.

2. Tu waldi Tehwam lihdsigi, Tero wiſſa warra
dohda; Tee Eng'li tawi fultaini, Tee tarou wahrdu
gohda, Tee labpracht terwim paklaufa; Nu tero al
Jesus! padohda. Ta debbesis un ta semmie.

3. Tu fawas draudses galwineeks, Mehs tawi kau-
dis effam; Tu muhsu gerriba un preeks, Mehs te-
wim gohdu nēffam. Al dohd' mums tarou paligu, Un
kad wehl juham nespehtu, Tad meeru dohd' un spehtu.

4. Muhs mahza tee Apustuti, Ka muhsu galw'neeks
preekā; Tur klusim arr' tā lohjekti, Muhs ne ais-
trers neneeka. Jo tu pats tā jau fazziji: "Lai
manni dahrgi pestiti. Pee mannim muhscham
dšhwō."

5. Kungs Jesus! muhs tā flubbini, Ka mehs ar
wiſſu praktu. Tur dseennamees, tur muhschigi. Mehs
pee tero teekam flaktu. Lai mums patihl tā dšhwiba,
Kur meers un preeks un taisniba, Kur pilna atsping-
schana.

6. Tapedz lai schinni pasaulē. Mehs ne meklejam
preekus, Kas kirdi lehti pasaude, Tohs wiltigus un
leekus. Tāhs weetas lai ween kahrojām, Ko debbesis
mehs apšinnam, Ko tu mums kataifijis.

7. Pamelz' muhs Kungs, tad tezzesim. Pee terwis
pasteigdami, Tad tawā meera noeesim. Scho muhs-
schu nobelgdami. Al Deews! kad es tur dšhwoschu?
Kad tarou waigu ffattischu? Kad kluschu tawā preekšā?

8. Kad paradisē noeeschu? Kad buhs mans zelsch
istezzehts? Kad baudischu to faldumu, Kas scheitan
wehl narō redsehts? Nahz' Jesus nahz', un usnemn'
man, Lai manna dseefma muhscham fkan: "Gohds
Deewam peederr muhscham."

In labam karstam
C. G. D. — 2.

Mel. Gohds Deewam ween ar pateifscham.

203. Us tero ar dseefmahm zellamees, Kas zeetis
nahwes mohkas! Us debbesis gohdu atgree-
sees. Pee Deewa libbas rohkas. Ka tero tawā goh-
dibā. Kas tero irr tawā walstibā. Pareisi warram flā-
weht?

2. Tu wiſſas firdis fawaldi, Lai fwehtakas paliktu;
Lai wiſſi mehs kataifiti. Us debbesis preekeem tiktu.
Teem laumeem, kas tero nizzina. Un taweeem wahrdeem
ne klaufa, Tu buhſi teekas neſſejs.

3. Pee tehwa eedams debbesi. Tu gribbeji muhs rai-
siht. No pasaulē, un mihsigi. To zeltu mums katai-

sibt. Kas nu tew peekriht tizzibā Tas arri tawā goh-
dibā Pee tewis weenreis dsihwōhs.

4. Palihds' muns mekleht firsniigi Tur sawu ihstu
laimi, Kur tu aplaimo muhschigi Kungs! taru fwehtu
laimi. Kas muhschigs irr un neshdams Tas, tas lai
muns irr patihkams; Ne femmes neeka laime!

5. Dohd', Jesu! man pee tewi kluht! Palihds'
zaur taru garu, Ka tizzibā pee tewis buht Eche dsih-
wodams jau waru. Tad weenreis pee tew noeschu
Un debbes preekā stattschu Kungs! muhscham taru
waigu.

Ba. — R.

Met. Jesus dsihwo muhschigi.

204. Wissas debbes debbes, Wissi debbes dsih-
wotaji Redseja, ka, uskapis, Sawā
walsti tā pahragaji; Tee tew tehwa gohdibā, Silwe-
ka dehs, redseja.

2. Tizzibā uskattitees, Kur tew wiss turr augstā
zeenā, Muhscham us tew palautees, Sohlu es sehai
fwehtā deenā. Taru zettu staigachu Us ta tehwa
walstibu.

3. Tur tu arr fataissji Meera dsihwē mannu mah-
ju, Us to tu, Kungs, noweddi Man par fwehtu dsih-
wotaji. Dohd' ka es, tew ustizzigs, Esmu fwehts
un debbesigs.

4. Turp man prahnu pazeldams, Kur es tihrs no
wainahm kluhschu Un kur, muhscham nemirstams,
Engeltem par beedri buhschu, Weddi man tai soh-
litā Tehwa femmes laimbā.

5. Kahdu dahrau, pilnigu Dohsi tu man tur to
lohni Par scho ihu zeeshanu, Kad tu sawu gohda
krohni Mannai galwai uskissi, debbes preekā us-
nemsi!

G.

Rā Jesu buhs gohdaht.

Met. Jesus, kas dohd preeku.

205. Me, kahds jautrais drohschums, Jesu, tu
mans spohschums, Ko tu eedohdi! Jit ka
jaunā gohdā Saule lezzoht mohda Deewa pasauli,
Zapat tu us fwehtibu Mannas dwehsel's spehtus
mohdi Un man preeku dohdi.

2. Kur ween es schē durrohs, Tizzigs pee tew
turrohs; Ko tu gribb' irr fwehts. Pats es esmu
neezigs, Bet zaur tewi preezigs, Muhscham isre-
dsehts. Lai wiss luhst un pohstihst kluht, Lai
draud' sohds un elles leesmas, Tu man glahb' no
breesmas.

3. Kaps un nahwes warra Bailes man ne darra;
Dsihwōs mans Pestitais! Es ne tapschu sohdihts,
Bet no pihschleem mohdihts, Muhscham dsihwotais.
Schaufchalas pee mirschanas Lai tohs blehdmeekus
baida; Mans prahts preeku gaida.

4. Gan wehl man irr grehtu, Bet zaur taru
spehtu Es tohs kawaldu. Ja tee kahrdinatu, Tu
pazelli prahnu Man us muhschibu. At paldees!
io tu patees', Kad tu pasaul's grehtus nessi, Man
arr pestijs effi.

5. No tew assht Deewu, Nosaukt to par tehwar
Us to palautees, Labbeem darbeem derreht, Deb-
bes preeku zerreht Esmu mahziiees. Mislīgi tu
parwaddi Man, kad taru prahnu daru, Kungs, ar
sawu garu.

6. Eijohst tawās pehdās, Zeest schahs femmes
sehdsas Nahkabs weeglati. At tu wihstiba! Taru

ustizziba Snehds lihd debbesi; Un es tew ne dohtu few? Es ne preezatohs eelsch tewis, Kas man wissu dewis?

7. Tew es firdi dahdu; Dsihwoht tew par gohdu Buh's mans augstais preeks. Pasaul's muldeschana, Grehtu kalposchana Man irr subdams neeks. Kad tu mans, al dwehsel's ganz! Tad irr manna nab badsiba Zaur tew baggatiba.

8. Woi, kad baggats buhtu, Zaur to laimigs Fluhtu, Meeru atrastu? Woi es gohda neeku, Isnihzigu preeku Wissai mekletu? Tew mans prahs irr dahwinahs! Kas tew zeeni, stahwehs gohda; Laumi krittihs fohda.

9. Scheit taws meers, fo baudu, Drohschina kad raudu; Kas wehl ne buhs tur, Fur ne isteizami, Muhscham neheidfami Labbuni jebkur? No tew tohs es dabbuschohs, Ja es tizziba paleeku. Kas man nems scho preeku?

10. Ja to stipri gaidohs, Drohsch palieschu wais dös Zaur tew, dwehs'les draugs. Tew skann man uas dseefmas. Beigfees wissas breefmas! Deers man pee few fauks! Segahjis tur debbesis, Kad ar wim kohpa buhschu, Al, kahds preezigs Fluhschu!

St. R. ds. gr. — G.

By no soll in Luf. f. h. d.

Mel. Rà pehz gahrda uhden malka.

206. Ist, fur meeru adraddischi, Rà pee tew, mans Pestitais? Tewi ne kad atmettihu, Du mans ihstems schelotais! Es dauds esmu pehkojis; Bet tu effi schelotais, Kad tu zeefdams mannis labba Effi mirris krusa stabba.

2. Woi wehl grehtotu ar preeku, Kad tu par

n an nomirris? Tad ne palihdsehs neneeku, Rà tu manni pestijis. Ne! no grehtem atrauschohs, Pee tew ween es turreschohs; Taws es esmu, taws es buhschu Scheit, un debbesis kad Fluhschu.

3. Mihilais Jesus, tew peekerohs, Du tahs dwehs'les lihgsmiba; Es pee tawa krusa twerohs, To bes tew new preeziba. Tawa grehta zeefchana, Tawa ruhsta mirschana Skubbinahs man ktru dee, nu Tewim paklausht aismeenu.

Ba. — R.

By no soll in Luf. f. h. d.

Mel. No debbesis buhs man atnest.

207. Ist faldais mihilais Jesus nahs? Un mangs firdi dsihwoht sah? Zaur tawu wahrdu mahzibu Dsem' man us ihstu taisnibu.

2. Du effi mans eelsch tizzibas; Es esmu taws eelsch zerribas. Lai man taws wahrs irr muhscham fwehts! Lai esmu no tew isredsehts.

3. Kad nomirdams es aiseeschu Tad debbesis tew paleischu; — Ir engelam lihd dseefadams. "Deers augsti teizams flamejams!"

St. — De.

Alto soll in Luf. f. h. d.

Mel. Dwehs'le lihgsmoies ar weenu.

208. Ist zil augsti Deers no fewis Mihilais sch pasauli, Rà winsch sawu dehtu dewis Un atwehleis scheligi, Rà pehz winna padohma, Kam ween irr firds tizziba, Ne buhs tapt pasuddi natam, Bet no fohda paglabbaram.

2. Zilwekeem Deers fwehtu preeku Wehleis un gahdajis, Lai no fohda juht neneeku; To mums

Jesús pelnijs. Jo Deews augstais tapeh; wis Garwu dehtu ne fuhstis, Ra pasauli nosohditu, Bet ka to ween apfwehtitu.

3. Kas us Deewu ween atgreeschahs, Tam buhs muhscham fwehtam flucht; Kas pee Jesus Kristus spreeschahs, Tam buhs apfwehtotam buht, Tam irr jauka dshwiba Muhschu muhscham sinnama. Bet kas no tizz, tam ta teesa Jau us pasufchanu spreesta.

4. Schis sohds zaur to irr notizzis, Kas dauds laudis pasande, Ra Deews fawu gaismu lizzis Widdu paschā pasaulē; Bet schai wairak patikka Tumischums ne tā gaisma; Winas darbi laumi bija, Tapeh; gaismas ne raudsija.

5. Kas us grehtu darbeem dohdahs, Tas ween behg no gaischuma, Jo tur winna laums drihs roh dahs, Tam ween patihk tumfiba. Bet kas darra taisnibu, Tas eemihlo gaischumur; Winna darbus Deews ne neewa, Jo tee darriti eeffch Deewa.

E. G. D.—5.

In ian Jwan lastig auf wille
Sawa sinnama melbija.

209. Es pee Jesu turrefchohs, Kas par man irr gahstis nahwe; Ra us to ne palantohs, Kas no nelaines man rahwe? Wiasch man prahtu apgaismohs; Es pee Jesu turrefchohs.

2. Es pee Jesu turrefchohs, Kamehr weht man deenas aufis; Rihies tam un walfarōs Allasch manna firds passaufis; Wiffōs sawōs padohmōs Es pee Jesu turrefchohs.

3. Lai man azzis tumfchas flucht, Mohkas, kah, jas laufahs, gruhfchahs, Lai jau nahwes fweedri,

pluhst, Lai tahs kruhtis smaggi puhfchohs! Kad es nahwe aismigfchohs Es pee Jesu turrefchohs.

4. Tad arr' pee ta turrefchohs, Kad es winna faulē nahfchu, Kur peh; behdahm atspingfchohs, Jesu waiga redseht kahfchu. Ut tā tad es preza-fchohs! Es pee Jesu turrefchohs.

5. Us to, kas irr pasaulē Manna firds ne grihb wis speekes; Jesu grihb ta dwehfes; Us to ween tai patihk greetes; Kas man debbes preefu dohs. Es pee Jesu turrefchohs.

6. Muhscham pee ta turrefchohs; Kur winsch buhs, tur es arr' buhschu; Swehtōs debbes dshwofkōs Es no Jesu schliks ne fluchfu. Swehts, kas beids schōs padohmōs: "Es pee Jesu turrefchohs!"

W. un R. ds. gr.—G.

J. un R. ds. gr.—G.
Met. Jesus kas dohd preefu.

210. Gruhtā behdu deenā Preeks no tewis weena Mahk mans Pestitais. Tew peeluhg-fchu dseefmās; Tu man wiffās breefmās Essi schelotais. Tizzedams un zerredams Es, Kungs, bai, libās un mohkās Glahbschohs tawās rohkas.

2. Tu arr' nastas nessi; Mohkas, bailes effi Tu arr' isjeetis. Ar passahwefchanu Un ar pazee-fchanu Tu uswarreis. Mahzitees, noffattitees Pee tew gribbu, tā zeest behdas Un eet tawās peh, dās.

3. Dohd' us tew pasantees, No tew ne atrautees Gruhtā zeefchanā! Meerini to prahtu! Kemm' man lahredinatu Tawā glahbschanā! Blehdigu usmahk

fchanu Laumu lauschu un to grehku Dohd' uswar-
reht spehku.

4. Bahiam paligs nahzi; Deemu peeluhgah mahzi;
Laifku mohdrini. Kur jaturrahs pretti, Weemu ne
atmetti, Bet man aisstahwi. Pehdigas firds baili
bas Stiprini tu mannu garu, Ka uswarreht waru.

Mannu Jesus lauschi, Jesus
Mel, Es pee Jesu turrehohs.

211. Jesu es ne atstahju, Wiasch irr manna
dschwibina; Pee ta atrohd patwaru,
Kas tik turras ween pee wiina. Behdas ne tohp
bailigs tahds; Drohsch irr nahwe wiina prahts.

2. Jesu es ne atstahju, Wiasch ween irr no drauga
puffes, Kas ar gudru padohnu Wiffas mannas
raises flussch, Kas man patihds schelligi, Kas man
mihlo muhschigi.

3. Jesu es ne atstahju, Kad man manni grehki
keede; Jesus pats ar lehnibu Mannu wahju firdi
dseede, Sauhdams: "meerigs paleezi! Tawi grehki
peedohji."

4. Jesu es ne atstahju, Kad jau paschas nahwes
mohkas Gaifmu wais ne redsechu, Kad atdsiffihs
lahias, rohkas, Pasaule jau issuddihs. Wiasch
man sohda ne weddihs.

5. Jesu es ne atstahju; Wiasch no man arr' ne
atstahsees; Wiasch irr man par galw'neeku, Pee
ta allasch labbi klahsees. Sawu gaifmu, dschwibu,
Jesu es ne atstahju.

C. G. D. — G.

Jesus
212. Jesus tu dohd preeku, Dee tew es paleeku,
Du mans mihlakais! Us tew ween es
gaidu, Pehz tew ween es waidu, Du mans sches-
lotais! Kad tu man, tad man irr gan; Zittu
jau ne iswehleschu, Zittu ne mihleschu.

2. Du ar tawahm rohlahm No wiff: wiffahm
mohlahm Manni paglabba. Lai gan bailes, breef-
mas, Wehra, pluhdi, leesmas, Dasekabet bee-
dina; Domehr prahts buhs meerinahts, Arr' prett
grehkeem un eeksch nahwes Jesus man aisstahwehs.

3. Arr' ta neganta Lepniba un manta Man ne
lahrdina; Nohst ar neeku gohdu, Kur es ne at-
rohdu, Kas man meerina! Gruhtiba, apfmeeschana
Gan fahp, bet tas weena rohda Jesus behrneem
dohda.

4. Arr' wiffi leeki Rahrumi un preeki Man ne
peewihlihs. Saldi fahkaks grehki; Bet pehz tee
jihweki, Kas teem pallausih, Rukhtumu un sches-
lumu Sirdi fajuttihs pahreeku. Jesus ween dohd
preeku.

5. Tam kas Jesum dohdahs, Sché gan brihscham
rohdaht Daseha zeeschana: Bet kad ne atraujohs,
Jesum ween pakaujohs, Tad wiasch preezina Spehs
zigi un muhschigi. Tapehz ween pee ta paleeku,
Wiasch dohd ihstu preeku.

C. F. — H.

Jesus
Mel. Lai Deemu wiffi lihds.

213. No pasaulé man dohs? Lai paturre fahru
mantu; Ta nau wiff pilniga, To turre

par negant! Mans Jesus irr mans preeks, Eetsch wianna lihgsinojohs, Eetsch wianna paleeku. Ko pafaulle man dohs?

2. Rā dūhimi gaisā fuhd Un ne paleet us weetas, Rā tuffcha ehna behg, Eā irr schahs semmes leetas: Bet Jesus ne aifriht; Eetsch wianna patwerohs; Winsch stiprais glahbeis man. Ko pafaulle man dohs?

3. Pafaulle darbojahs Pehz angstahm gohda leetahm; Un reds, dafch gohds isfchthst Pirins pafchi to wehl fchertam. Mans gohds un gresniba, Us fo es palaischohs, Irr Jesus, Jesus ween. Ko pafaulle man dohs?

4. Pafaulle mantas frahj, Ar tahm ne warr' veechstees, Tāhs wiffas jaatstahj, Kad nahl tas nahwes wehstis. Man zitta manta irr, Us fo es preefajohs; Tas irr mans Jesus ween. Ko pafaulle man dohs?

5. Pafaulle fuhds un brehz, Kad gohds tai aiseet wehja; Kad angstiba isfuhd, Pehz fo ta aplam fkrehja. Kas angsti ween gribb kahrt, Ar to es ne turrehs; Ar Jesu turrechu. Ko pafaulle man dohs?

6. Pafaulles behrneem preeks, Kad tee tohp gohda zelti, Dee debbes gohdibu Isdohu gan par welti. Lai neewa man kas gribb, Es ar to leppojohs; Jo Kristus kains mans gohds. Ko pafaulle man dohs?

7. Ko pafaulle man dohs? Gan gals tai drihs atnahzhs! Ead manta, gohds un preeks Isniths, un trushkums fahzhs. Kad Jesus pee man buhs, Gan es tad iswillfchohs; Winsch fwehtih's muhschigi! Ko pafaulle man dohs?

L.D. — 5.

Mel. Ar fur famu galwu leeku.

214. **R**o buhs eefahet grehziineekam? Kur buhs merleht glahbschanu? Pascha firds dohd leezibu, Rā es kalpojs grehku preekam. Mannu firdi meerina Jesus manna zerriba.

2. Gan es winnu kaitinajis Nekklausidams daschadi; Bet wiasch tomehr schehligi lihds schim manni ne aistahjis. Schehligs buhs, kas schehloja, Jesus manna zerriba!

3. Lai man leelas behdas, mohkas, Kas schat pafaulle jazeesch, Wahrsina un gruhti speesch; Es nodedohs Jesus rohtas; Allasch paliks bailiba Jesus manna zerriba.

4. Nahwe aistahj man aismeen, Kaut fur buhtu pafaulle; Kas warr sinnah wo ta ne Man fagrahbs fcho paschu deenu? Man buhs nahwes breekmiba Jesus manna zerriba.

5. Mirstu es, labb! tad es tiffchu Wallā no tās gruhtibas Schahs pafaulles dshwibbas; Un es kappā ne paliffchu! To man mihli apsohla Jesus manna zerriba.

6. Es pee Jesu muhscham buhschu; Wiasch man jauki apffaidrohs Un man debbes preeku dohs, Kad es tur pee wianna kluchchu; Ead man paliks muhschiba Jesus manna zerriba.

St. — G.

O Jesu Christe munda foytst luff

Mel. Pehz tewim sauzu Jesus Krist.

215. **R**ungs Jesus Krist mans mihlakais! Du manni turri wehra; Du manni mihlschehlotaais, Bes galla un bes mehra; Dohd ka

et, fà tawò ippaschums. Zew muhschigi faderrohs, Pee tew twerrohs, Kad man kahds notikkums Us eet, pee tew ween ferrohs.

2. Kahds mihligs, fwehtigs, falds un flaishts Tu man, mans Jesus, effi! Zohp daschahrt gruhiums man uslaists, Tad tu to par man nessi. Ne leez man zittu usdohmabt, Zeb zeenicht, redseht, klaufight, Kam paklausicht, Bet wissu mannu prahst Us tew ween greeft un lausicht.

3. Pee tew es preefu atrohdohs, Mans Jesus, mannas behdas; Es tew pa wissan nodohdohs; Es eefchu tawàs pehdas. Deds firdi manna leefnina; Mans gans, par manni gahda; Lai man rahda Tawò gars fur jastaiga, Ras jamette, jastrahda.

4. Al Jesus, Kad tu atflahpees, Rò malfajit es dsinnis? Tad labba! buhtu wehletees: "Raut pirmà pirti grimmis!" Bet es pee tewim turresehohs. Es terwi farwa waidu Ne palaidu; Nò tew ne atflahpschohs; Us tew es allasch gaidit.

5. Wehl faule ne bij raddita; Tad es tew jai patiffu; Man tawa firds isredseja, Pirms upputi tew tilku: Apscheshloies us preefschu wehl Zaur tawu mihlestibu, Usizzibu; Un tawu wahrdi deht Pahr mannu nespehzigu.

6. Lai tawa mihlestiba man Kungs, usturr manna weeta; Ne leez jel, luhdsams, arridsan Man; schelligs Tehws, neleeta. Pamahzi labbu padohmi; Dohd fà ar stipu garri Es uswarri To nahwes bailibu Un grehkus ne padarru.

7. Lai fà mans preeks eefsch behdahm irr, Lai spehziina man wahju; Kad garri gals nò meefahm schirr Un jaideet us mahju, Lai tawa mihlestiba man, Kungs Jesus, tad péeslahjahs, Lai, fà klah,

jahs, Es drohstch un meerigs gan Pee tew aiss eemu mahjäs. E. S. D. — G.

San Gais Mel. Sawà melidija. *San ring. Gais*

216. Kungs Kristus! kas ne fahzis, Bet pats tas eefahkums! Nò Deewa Tehwa nahzis, Tu muhschigs atspihdums Taks Deewa schelastibas, Taks Tehwa mihlestibas, Un wianna gohdibas.

2. Nò debbes semmē nahzis Un zilweks peedsumis, Fà tu to darbu fahzis, Rò Deews tew uslizzis, Tu pats iszeesdams nahwi Nò nahwes breefmahm rahwi, Un dewi dshiwibu.

3. Lai tawu mihlestibu Mehš labbi atfihstam, Ei mehš ar ustizzibu Zew fwehti kalpojām; Tad, lai gan behdas kpeeschahs, Lai patti nahwe greeschahs, Tad firds buhs preeziga.

4. Tawò Tehws irr wissas leetas Zaur tewim raddiis, Tu waldi wissas weetas Fà schē fà debbes; Lai muhsu prahts ne maldahs, Lai muhsu firdis waldahs, Rà nò tew ne atfahpi.

5. To wezzu grehku dabu Dohd' allasch nihzi naht; Un fà mehš wissu labbu Ween warram pastrahdaht, Us to tawò Gars muhs waddihs; Wiasch jaumu firdi raddihs; Tad fwehti palikim. E. S. — H.

San Capron Mel. Deews mihlais tehws, mans radditais.

217. Kurfeh irr tew lihdsigs mahjitais, Al Jesu, waddons labbakais? Kur tahdi taisni padohmi, Rà pee tew, irr atrohdam. Es tew nò firds, ar lihgsnibu, Par laimi few, paklausichu.

2. Nò Deewa fuhstihst, atnahzis, Tu zellu effi rahdiis, Kur schelastibu atrohdam, Kad grehkus

wais ne mihleiam. Par tahdu preezas mahzibu
No firds tew neffam teiffchanu.

3. Zaur tew ta siina atnahze Mums skaidra, ka
ta dwehfele. Ar meefahm nahwe ne beigfees; Ka
arr' tahs meefas peezelfees, Un ka tas mantohs deb-
besis, Kas scheitan taifni dshwojis.

4. Ka tas irr Deewa tehwa prahts, Irr mums
no tew apstiprinahts, Zaur tarwu darbu spehzibu, Zaur
nahwes uswarreschanu. Zaur tarwu gohdu, kura
mums Tu effi firschu pativerums.

5. Pahre wiffahm leetahm pawehli Tu, ka buhs
dshwoht gohdigi. Tu pats mums biji preekschime,
Lai pehz tahs turrahs dwehfele. To darrifchu, tew
klaufidams Un tawas pehdas staigadams.

6. Ka laimigs tift ikkatris warr, Tu pee mums
effi fuhijis arr, Kas labbu darriht eemahza Un ka
mums Deewam jaklausa. Lai, to tee mahza, auglus
neff, Tew wiffur peewedd dwehfeles.

7. No mahziji irr Deewa spehts, Irr gaisma no
ka tumfchums behgs. Taw's gars irr taweem wahr-
deem klast, Muhs apgaismoht un stiprinaht, Un
west pee taifnas tizzibas, Kas labbas darbs paras-
dahs.

8. Lai, Jesu, few par fwehtibu, Us tewi allasch
usraugu. Nahz, fwehti manmus paddhimus, Dohd'
mihleht wiffus zilwekus, Kamehr man fwehta muh-
schiba Buhs skaidrafa sapraschana.

St. R. ds. gr. — G.



Melb. Gohds Deewam ween ar pateiffchan'.

218. Lai Jesus wahrds irr slawejams Un muhscham
augstinajams, Winsch pee mums nahzis

schelodams, Schis Rungs kas gohdinajams! Winsch
augsti muhs irr zeenijis, Par saweem behneem us-
nehmis, Un fwehtibu mums neffis.

2. Lai wiffi zelli palohkash Wirs semmes un
eeksch debbes; Kur Jesus wahrdu daudsmahs, Tur
elles spehti drebbehs. Zaur to ween warram fwehti
kluht, Zaur Jesus wahrdu mums buhs buht Weers
preeks, un peedohschana.

3. Deews fohla muhscham fwehtibu Tam, kas
seho wahrdu gohda. Un dshwo ar firdsstaibrubu;
Tas wis ne nahzihs fohda. Pee Jesus ween winsch
patwerfees, Zaur tizzibu fwehts isglahbfees, Ne
kas to ne isbeedehs.

4. Lai paleek tad scha Kunga gohds, Scha Kun-
ga wahrds fwehts teizams. Tas gohds, kas winnam
no mums dohts, Naw muhschu muhscham beidsams.
Mehs pateizibu atneffam Schin augstam gohda
tehninam, Meh's winna laudis effam.

In den Namen Gottes Amen
C. G. D. — S.
Mel. La pestischana pee mums wakt.

219. Tew, to mums Deews irr fuhijis, Par
tarwu mihlehtibu, Ar to tu effi atnahzis,
Mehs dseedam pateizibu. Zaur tew meh's warram
preezatees, Ka debbes muhs usnems Deews Un
leela laime eeliks.

2. Gan muhsu prahtu beedeja Tee grehti un ta
nahwe; Bet tawa apschelofschana No bailehm
muhs israhwe. Tu, Jesus! effi dshwibu, Sirds-
meeru, preeku, fwehtibu. Mums grehz'neekem atnes-
fis.

3. Tu Deewa dehl, muhs mihtodams, Pee dsummis zilweks effi, Tu pasemimiba dsihwodams Dauds muhsu deht panessi; Tu, dsihwibu ne tau piis, To par mums effi nodewis, Ar leelahm moh fahm mirdams.

4. Gohds tew, tu mihtais Pesttais! Par tawu scheloschanu. Tew, glahbeis un aistahwerais! Par ihstu pateitschanu Meh's paschi gribbam no dohtees; Pee tew meh's gribbam turretees Un tew par gohdu dsihwoht.

5. Prahts atsiht ka tew gohdaht buhs, Ko Deews pat's gohda zehle; Tew mihtoh, ka tu mihtois muhs, Apfohla muhsu mehle. Bet darriht, to meh's apfohlan, Gan mas meh's paschi paspehjam. Kungs, spehziini muhs wahjus.

6. Lai muhsu prahts jel pazettahs Us taweem debbes preekeem, Un tapeh's labpraht atraujahs No wisseem semmes neekeem. Un kad nobeigtees dsihwiha, Lai muhscham tawâ waltstiba Meh's dsi wojam pee tewis.

Mel. Es esmu weffels atmohdees.

220. Tu, kas tu mihto zilwekus Un labpraht fwehti Klausig's, Arv' kauneem labdarri; Al mahzi tu, Kungs, arridsan, Ta, ka tu darrijs, darriht man.

2. Lai, kamehr es sche dsihwoju, Es mihtlig's esmu, ta, ka tu; To tee narw tawejj, Kas brahleem laimi ne wehle, Bet wiannu preekus aiskawe.

3. Ko mahziji un darriji, Tu semmes behrneem fwehtiji; Tew preeks bij palihdseht. Kur tawas fahjas staigaja, Bij scheloschana redsama.

4. Tu, gruhtas nastas usneumdams, To pasauli glahbt gribbedams, Pee frusta nomirri, Lai nah bags greh'neeks ne sustu; Tas irraid man par preezibu.

5. Wehl taggad tawâ gohdiba Tu, Deewa dehl, muhs apgahda; Ka draugs to zilweku, Tu gribbi scheloh't greh'neekus Un aplaimoh't tohs tawejus.

6. Tu rohkas kneedsi wahrguleem Un palihd's greh'f's krittuscheem No greh'keem atgreestees; Taws preeks irr klausiht luhg'schanu Un wissur rahdiht fwehtibu.

7. Lai, Kungs, man tawa mahziba Dsemm schinni semmes dsihwiha, Ka, zil ween warredams, Es steidsohs labpraht palihdseht Un zittu behdas apremdeht,

8. Ar laimes behrneem lihgs'motees, Ar raudada's meem behdatees, Un mann'm turakam, Zeek prohtu, labbu eemahziht Un taifnu firdi parahdiht.

9. Lai manna rohka mihtligi Tohs uszett, kas irr krittuschi; Lai bahrg's es ne skattohs Us nelaimigu naidneeku, Bet wianna wainas apklahju.

10. Lai lauschahs manna dwehsele Tohs scheloh't, kas irr nelaimé; Kad wiannâ pasaulé, Kur pilna laime gaida muhs, Man mihtlestibas alga buhs.

St. R. ds. gr. — G.

Meld. Ka peh's gahrda uhdens malka.

221. Tu mans wissumihlais Jesu! Glahbeis man nas dwehseles! Rahdu pateizibas teefu Tewim, Jesu! dohtu es? Es nodahschu paschu tew

Meef un dwehpli dohſchu tew, Un fo ſchodeen ap-
fohlſchu Muſſſcham es ne aismirſiſchu.

2. Tew to ſirdi dahwinafchu, Tai buhs fweh-
titai tew buht; Ko tu miſlo paſtradaſchu Kaut
arr' breiſſſcham nahktohs gruht; Grehki man no tew
ne ſchſirrs Kamehr kauli kappä birrs. Eä tew Kungs!
padewigs buhſchu, Miſloſchu tew wiſſu muhſchu.

3. Tew es ſawas azzis dohſchu. Ne us paſaul's
augſtibu, Neds us mantahm uſluhſoſchu, Kaut gan
ſpoſſchi ſpihderu; Mannahm azzim ſkattitees Buhs
us to ween, zaur ko es Eawahm azzim patift warru,
Zaur ko tewim preeku daru.

4. Muſis arr' tew atwehſeſchu. Ne ko meefa
mahza man, To wiſſwaſſat eedſirdeſchu Kaſ no ta-
was mutes ſkann. Mutti waldiſchu, lai dohd Ka
tu mahzi, Deewam gohd, Lai ta runna pateefibu,
Braheem rahda mihleſtibu.

5. Nohſahm taiſni buhs ſagahdaht Waiga fwee-
dröſ uſturu, Un ne ſahdu darbu ſtrahdaht, Ko
taws wahrds man aiſleegtu. Mannahm ſahjahm ne
buhſ eet Weenu ſohli, Kaſ man ſchkeet Ka zaur
to es tew atſtahtu Eawäs pehdäs ne ſtaigatu.

6. Uſluhko to labbu prahtu, Uſaemmr', ko ſchē
apſohlu Un ſtahw' wahjineekam ſlahtu Ka, kà ſoh-
lihts, padarru. Ead, Kungs! wiſſä dſihwibä Zee-
ſchanä un mirſchanä Dohmas, wahrdi, darbi,
prahti, Paliks tewim dahwinati.

B. W. B. — E.



Notawehta Garra

Waffaras ſwehtku dſeefmas.

Nun bitten Sawä Melbija. *wir zu folgen*

222. *ist* ſwehtais Gars, mehs luhdsamees, Dohd'
Deewam ween uſtizzetees; Un kad ſchi
ſemme ja atſtahi, Ead nemm' muhs tawä glahb.
ſchanä. Kungs effi ſchehligſ!

2. Tu muhſu prahtu apgaismo, Tu Jeſu eekſch
mums apſkaidro. To lai mehs labbi atſiſſtam, Tam
dſihwojam, tam nomirſtam. Kungs effi ſchehligſ!

3. Tu effi pats ta mihliba; Uſ mihlibu muhs
ſlubina, Ka weenprahtibä dſihwojam, Weens oh-
tram labpraht palihdsam. Kungs effi ſchehligſ!

4. Tu muhſu preeks eekſch bailibahm, Nahz pa-
ligä eekſch gruhtibahm, Ka warram drohſchi paſtah-
weht, Zaur nahwi debbekis noet. Kungs effi ſcheh-
ligſ!

Osä Gaben wafren *Janich*
C. F. — S.
Mel. Zau ſchee muhſu azzu mahli.

223. *ist* tu deweis iſſtu preeku, Tu mans gai-
ſchums tumſibä, Drohſchums kad es bai-
ligſ teeku, Paligs wiſſä gruhtibä Deewa Gars,
Kaſ ſtahwi ſlaht Wiſſu labbu paſtrahdaht! Tewim
augſtu ſlaw' un gohdu Schinnis ſwehtäs deenäs
dohdu.

2. Kà pehz leetus ſpirdſinajahs Sawihtuſi ſah.

lite, Ta us labbu mohdinajahs Zaur tew ween ta dwehsele. Deewa Gars! apklaidro man Nahz' pehz Jesus fohlishan'; Launu es tad eenihdeschu, Labbu ween tad eegribbeschu.

3. Prahts un gudriba bes galla Zrr pee tew; tu pasihsti Wiffas leetas katra mallá, Paschu fir-schu dibbeni. Sfaidri tapatt redsi tu Manna garra tumfibu; Al, dohd' tu man gaischu prahnu, Taifnu firdi dohd' tur klahnu.

4. Al, kahds laimigs es tad buhschu Kad tu nahzi paligá! Kamehr no tew fehkirrs ne kluhschu Man ne peetruhts fwehtiba; Es par tarvu paligu Mufscham tewi flaweschu Un scho fohlishanu doh-du: Dsihwoht tewim ween par gohdu.

5. Efi man par waddineeku, Kamehr scheitan dsihwoju; Stiprini man wahineeku, Kad es ween reis nomirschu. Un kad jauna deenina Jesus manni mohdina Tad man eewedd' debbes mahjás, Kur teem taifneem labbi klahjahs.

Ba.—R.

Ram tam fwehta Garra
Mel. No Deew' es ne atklapfchohs.

224. Isteij atnesdams preeku, Gars mums no Deewa dohts, Us wahju tufschineeku! Lai prahts tohp apgaismohs; Lai firds tew fwehtijahs Par peederrigu leetu, Par jauku mahjas weetu, Kur buht tew patihkahs.

2. Tu tufschneem baggatiba, Tu mehle bailligeem, Spehts wiffa nespehzi, Zelfsch wiffeem atstahneem, Preeks ta nofkummuscha, Paspahne fweeschneekneem, Tu faule neprahneekneem, Nahz' man arr' paligá!

3. Es tew arr' ustizzeschu; Taws spehts mans

stiprums buhs; Tew klaufschu zif spehshu, Tad prahts apremdehts kluhs. Kad jau schai pasaulé Es leekohs fá isnihzis, Ká dsihtums noslihzis, Zaur tew fuhd nelaimé.

4. Al, augstais preeks! atnahzi Pee mannis pee mahjohi; Man spehziini un mahzi Ká Deewam gohdu doht, Un nahwes isbaillés Pazell' tu droh-schinatu Us augschu mannu prahnu; Tad wiasch tahs uswarrehs.

C. G. D. — G.

Joseph Ziegler Ram fwehta Garra
Mel. Ram tad wiasch buhs pa prahnam.

225. Deewa Gars, al pee mums nahzi; Kris stigeem Zilwekem Deewam dohtees mahzi. Jesus tew irr apfohlis; Aisstahweht, Pas lihdscht, Wiasch tew atfuhthjis.

2. Mahzi tu muhs Deewu bihtees; Darri muhs Mohdrigus Us to debbes dsihtees. Drohschina kad grehtus fuhdsam; Wairo tu Zerribu Kad mehs Deewu luhdsam.

3. Spehta Gars, dohd' tu mums spehku Passtahweht, Uswarreht Pasauli un grehku. Palihds' tu mums wiffas behdás, Breesnibás, Zeeschanás, Staigaht Jesus pehdás.

4. Dohd' fá mehs us Jesu rangam, Zizzibá Taifnibá, Ká wiasch auge, augam; Un lihds gal-lam pastahwigi Ne kluhnam, Paleekam Winaam ustizigi.

5. Kur nespehzigus atrohdi Zerrejoht, Paslauz fohht, Zur muhs allasch mohdi. Kad atstahsim sem-mes neeku, Noweddi Mhligi Muhs us debbes preeku.

Ba.—G.

Mel. At Jerusaleme mohtes.

226. Deew's, taw's Gars bij bahrga auka, Wiasch
lehna wehsmä puhte lauka Un dahrs
un druwa salkoja. Wiasch ar rassu nopilleja; Wiasch
fildä faulä nospihdeja, Un jaukums wassur seedeja.
Lohps, taukäs gannibäs Paehdis, noblaujahs Us
terw Teshiht; Terw putini Dseed preezigi Ataugas
karrös, kuhnefli.

2. Pirms tas Teshws wehl nospazija: "Lai tohp,
kas naru" pafaula bija Ar tumšibu apklahta, pohsts.
Pohstam Deewa Gars usnahze, Tad, kur ween
dglits bij, tas sahze Dihgt, ischschiltees no wiiana
mohts. Tad jaunä pafa? Jau dseefmas uskahpe
Us terw Teshiht. Wifs sanuja Un kusteja Nestai-
tams kaina, eeleija.

3. At tu Gars tahs mihlestibas, Palihds' ka
Deewa schehlastibas Meh's zaur terw tohpan zeenigi.
Dohd' tahs mihlestibas leefmas Mums firdi, ka
meh's farwas dseefmas Terw nodseedam weenprahfigi.
Terw kohpa slawejam; Ka behrni usskattam Us
terw Teshiht. Mums dewis Deew's: Upschehlotees
Mums braktu behdäs penahlfes.

G.

Sam Gott der Waffens Knecht?
Mel. Gohds Deewam ween ar pateiffchan.

227. Lai Deewu teiz un preezajahs, Lai dseed
tam semmes tautas! No tumshas nesa-
prashanas Zaur winnu tahs irr rautas. Gan
launi draud' ar breefmibahm; Bet Deew's ar fa-
wahm dahwanahm Sahk lauschu prahnu gaismoht.

2. Zaur Jesus flaidru mahzibu Nahk dwehfel's
meers un laime, Gan jihnijahs ar gruhtumu Ta

pirma Jesus laime; Gan kauns un apsmeepli to gaid!
Un truhkums, krusts un nahwe baid' Ta Pestitaja
draugus.

3. Bet Deewa Gars tohs peepilda, Tee paleet
drohschi prahta. Tee mirst; bet Jesus mahziba
Tohp wairak stipinata. No mahneem tautas atstah-
jahs Un augstam Deewam padohdahs Ar apstai-
drotu prahnu.

4. Nu garrä un pateefiba Meh's Deewu peesaukt
warram. Ko wiffi dshwi gohdina, Tas dohd ar'
muhfu garram To debbesigu laimibu, Tam klau-
soht ar kapraschanu, Us winnu zelleem staigah.

5. Lai teiz terw, Deew's tahs mihlibas, Ar preeku
semmes tautas. No tumshas nesafraschanas Zaur
terwi tahs irr rautas. Tu muhs jo prohjam waldisi,
Meh's buhsm terw paklausigi Un mums taw's gai-
schums spihdehs.

Mi.—G.

Mel. Nu dohdeet wiffi Deewam gohd'.

228. Nah' muhsu firdis, atnahzi, Tu labbaiz
Deewa Gars! Gruhts ne buhs, kad
tu palihdsi, Mums nekahds behdu swars. ::

2. Dohd' mums us Deewu palantees; Dohd'
zeenigt taifnibu; Dohd' behdu deenas norimtees,
Dohd' laime gudribu ::

3. Ta mahziba tahs dshwibas, Ko Kristus flud-
dina, Lai paleet mums lihds mitschanas Pahrseltu
dahrgaka ::

4. Zaur meera saitehm farweeno Ta Kunga loh-
zehlus; Ar debbes dohmahm aplaino Scheit wif-
kus tizzigus. ::

4. Tu Gars, kas eedohd preeku Un atnemim
ftummibu, Tu dohd' eefch behdahm fpehku Un ee-
preezafchanu. Tu daschkahrt debbesis, Ar tarweem mih-
teem gahrdeem Un preeka pilneem wahrdeem, Man
effi eeweddis.

5. Tu Gars tahs mihlestibas, Tu draugs tahs
draudsibas, Tu eenihd' eenaidibas Un niknas dufini-
bas; Ar dohd', ka arri mehs Bes wiffas eenai-
dibas, Eefch mihlas weenadibas Ar wiffeem tur-
ramees.

6. Glahbi wiffas waldifchanas, Glahbi muhsu
Reiseri; Lai tawas swehtifchanas Tuht wiffi zil-
weki; Dohd' wezzeem gudribu, Paltaufifchanu jau-
neem, Altgreeschanu teem launeem, Dohd' wiffeem
gohdibu.

7. Lai wiffa Jesus draudse Paug eefch tizzibas.
Ta semme lai mums audse Tahs Deewa dahwanas.
Lai ar pateizibu To fanemmam pee fewis, Ko
fchehligs Deews mums dewis Baur fawu mihlibu.

8. Lai mehs pehz Deewa prahnu Echē swehti
dsihwojam; Un kad mums gals buhs flahnu, Tad
lai mehs aismeeagam Ar stipru zerribu, Ka muh-
fcham buhsim swehti, No Jesus isredseti Us deb-
bes dsihwibu.

m. Df. gr. — H.

Ram a Geist van Gott gahh
Mel. Augstais Deews kam flawa dohta.

232. Swehtais Gars, ko Deews mums dewis,
Nahz' man firdi fawaldiht. Mas gan
labbu, weens, bes tewis, Es paspehju padarriht.
Nahz' un man pastubbini Dsihwoht taisni, prahgti.

2. Es bes tewis tumsa maldohs, Rihstu daschās
breesmibās; Ar tew fahribās fawaldohs, Stahwu
fahredinaschanās, Kā ne fur tahs ne warr fpeht
Man apstulboht, uswarreht.

3. Pehz tahs debbes laimes dsihtees, Deewa
Gars! man palihdsi; Jesu mihloht, Deewu bihtees,
Allasch manni muddini. Mahzi man ar taisnibu
Nahdiht fawu tizzibu.

4. Ka us labbeem jelleem teeku Wedd' tu man
pateesiba, Un kad gurdens es paleeku, Lai taw
fpehts man stiprina. Dohd' ifdeenas labbakam Pa-
list man un stiprakam.

5. Dohd' ka allasch preezigs darn, Ko man dar-
riht peenahfahs. Mistsahw', glahb' man, ka es
waru Drohsch buht wiffas breesmibās. Bailēs,
behdās, nelaimē Mannu firdi apremde.

6. Palihds' pahrzeest nahwes mohfas, Kad mans
pehdigs gals atees, Dohtees Deewa tehwa rohfas
Un us debbes ftattitees, Kur es muhscham dsihwo-
fchu; Tad es preezigs aismigfchu.

Ba. — G.

Mel. Jan fchee muhsu azu wahli.

233. Swehtais Gars, tu Deewa spohschums
Nwohts swehtas gudribas, Taisnu fir-
fchu preeks un drohschums, Dewes swehtas laimi-
bas! Nahz', man prahnu apflaidro Dwehseliti at-
jauno, Wahjai firdi dohdi fpehtus Swehtai flucht
un atstah grehtus.

2. Tu wiffaugsta manta effi, Ar tew jau ne
truhtst ne kas; Tu teem tizzigeem atnessi Debbesi-
gas dahwanas. Nahz' arr' manā firfina, Ko

tu swehta kristibā, Kad es atdsinnu zaur tewim,
Pats par nammū swehtijs tewim.

3. Tu to mihlo kas peeklahjāhs Staidra firds tew
patihl ween; Bet kas no tew pats atstahjāhs Tas
zaur grehteem pohsā skreen. Al, no grehteem fargi
man, Ka es tew par patihshan' Ko tu pawehl' lab
praht daru, Ko tu aisleeds' ne aislaru.

4. Daudsreis taifnibu atstahjam, Domehr effi
lehnprahitigs! Mehs us grehtu zekteem gahjam, Tu
paleezi labdarigis. Darr' man tewim lihdsigu, Ka
es arr' ne dufmoju, Labbu daru ne ween draugeem
Bet peedohmu pascheem skaugeem.

5. Swehtais Gars no Deewa! Klaus! Klaus! es
grehteem atfaku; Teem ne greefschu wairs aui
Tew lihds gallam klauschu, Us to launi skubbina
Tas buhs mannim reebshana; Es ne gribbu laissi
kawehl Grehtu mahneem pretti stahweht!

6. Kad ta firds wehl mirstoht drebhehs Dohd'
ta prahtu pazellu Us to to man glabba debbes,
Ka bes bailehm aismeeju. Un kad mirsch, pehdigi
Utwerr' man to debbesi Ka mans gars pee Deewa
eetu, Us to ihstu mahjas weetu.

St.—R.

Mel. Nu dohdeet wiissi Deewam gohd'.

234. Tas swehtais Gars no Deewa nahl Us
Jesum mahzekteem Un wiāna wahrdi skan
neht fahl Starp sweescheem zilwekeem. ∴

2. Kas pirmaš bija bailigi, Jau nemmahs droh,
schibu Un daru, fur ween nahkusch, Jau Jesu
sinnamu. ∴

3. Kur blehau deewus gohdaja, Stahw Deewa
basnizās; Kas zittahrt neekeem kalpoja, Pee Dee
wa peegreeschahs. ∴

4. Tas tumshums tahs neprashanas Jeshud
schai pasaulē, Un mahai, neeka pasaffas Jau muhs
wairs ne beede. ∴

5. To darrija tas warrenais, Tas muhschigs,
weenigs Deews; Ta wansch irr Jesu gohdinajs,
Par mums apscheloees. ∴

6. Lai firds us winnu palaujahs, Lai Jesum pa
klusam, Ka spreests irr wiāna mahjibās, To labbu
padarram. ∴

Mi.—S.

Capitulum de Maria gubna

Mel. Es dsklās behdās nosauzohs.

231. Tawš gars lai man, at schehtigs Deews,
Sawalda wiffās weetas, Ka es no greht
teem fargatees Paspehju wiffās leetas; Un tew,
Kungs, tawu gohdu doht, Pehz tawu prahtu dsh
wojoht, Ur ustizigu firdi.

2. Kad zeltahs launa fahriba, Kas skubbina us
grehtu, Tad dohd' man, patcha fahkuna Uswar
reht winnu, spehtu. Lai nahwi, teeku, sohdbu Un
tawu debbes laimibu Ne kad, Deews! ne ais
mirsu.

3. Schahs leetas dohd' man patureht Alisweenu
fawā prahtā; Dohd' allaschia man peeminneht, Kad
firds tohp fahrdinata, Ka, kas ne paliks pastahwigs,
Preeksch tew taps atrasts nezeenigs To debbes
preeku dabduht.

4. Tu pats, no tawas augstibas, Palihds' man

nefpehneekam Sawaldiht launas fahribas, Altrau-
tees grehtu preekam, Tew padohtees un fwehtitees
Un pee tew zeeti turretees, Scheit dshwojht un
mirstoht.

Ba. — G.

Lam o Grist naa Gott gngaba
Mel. Deews muhsu tehws eefsch debbestan.

232. Taws fwehtais Gars mums dohts irr, Tehws,
Lai zaur to fwehti tohpam mehs. Zau
prahta gaischums mahza muhs, Ka taisni preeksch
iew dshwoht buhs; Un paschu firds us to muhs
preesch, Kad fohdibu ta laumeem spreesch.

2. Bet Jesus fwehta mahziba Wehl skadraki
mums tschasta, Kas irr taws fwehtais Deewa
prahts. Zaur wiannu mums irr sluddinahs, Ka tu
to labbu fwehtisi, Launs pats fataisahs nelaimi.

3. Woi preeks woi frusts, fo dabbujam, Mehs
tawu rohku nomannam; Za pahmaza muhs ne-
laimé, Lai grehtus atstahi dwehsele; Za dohd
mums tawu fwehtibu, Lai klausam ar pateifschamu.

4. Za dascham eedohd wezzatus Un raddus, drau-
gus, kaimiaus, Kas to no grehkeem pasarga, Tam
wissu labbu eemahza, Usskubbina to padarriht, Tew
wissas weetás paklausih.

5. Eá tu us labbu weddi muhs, Ka laimi zaur
to panahht buhs. Kad mehs nu tomehr ne klausam,
Pee launa prahta paleekam, Kad maldamees wehl
negudri, Tad effam mehs tee wainigi.

6. Al, kaut mehs prahtu pazeltu. Us tew un
firdi waliditu! Kaut, fur tu weddi, sechsligs tehws,
Ká tawi behrni eetu mehs! Tad wissas labbes pa-
dohmós Eirds allasch wairak eefohptohs.

7. Tad dshwohtu taws Gars eefsch mums; Tad
buhtu mehs taws ihpaschums; Ir fwehtu prahtu
preezigi Mehs darritu fo pawehli. Taws meers
tad pee mums mahjotu, Wums eetu lishs us muhs-
schibu. Mi. — G.

Arbelang Saal in Gott gebraucht
Mel. Deews fwehtais Gars nahs' pee mums klagt.

233. Tew, Deews, mehs augsti flawejam Schiz.
deenás, kurrás peeminnam, Ka effi gab-
dajs, ka taws prahts Irr semmes tautahm sluddia-
zahs.

2. Tajs speede beesá tumfiba, Dauds blehnr
deewus zeenija; Taws Gars, no tewis fuhahs,
nahf Un wisseem gaischums spihdeht fahf.

3. Zaur wiannu Jesus mahzekli. Zau gudri eet
un spehzigi, Kraht wiannam draudses pasaulé; Dauds
tautas Jesu noslawe.

4. Ko wiann behda apfneeklu? — Ko paschu nahs
wes fohdibu? Jo wiannu gohds un pativehrums Irr
Jesus ewangeliums.

5. Zau Jesus fwehtas mahzibas — No teem irr
wissur dsirdamas; Un wissur tajs eefsch pasaulés,
Ka labba fehkla, auglus neff.

6. Mums peederr arr' schi fwehtiba; Muhs Je-
sus wahrdi pamahza; Mehs tam, ka sawam galws
neekam, Zaur taru Garra peederram.

7. Lai turram skaidru tizzibu, No grehkeem, mahs
neem schlihsitu; No tawá Garra mahziti, Lai ef-
kam tew paklausigi.

8. Kamehr mehs arr' tur noefsim, Kur taru
gohdu redsefim, Kur pilnam muhsu gars, at Deews!
Zaur taru gaismu gaismosees. Mi. — G.

Mel. Gohds Deewam ween ar pateiffchan'.

234. Tu, Deews, muhs mihlo tehwiſchki. Un ſawu fwehtu Garra Teem dohdi kas luhds tizzigi; Es luhdschs arr', zil warru: Tawſ Garſ lai manni dwehſeli Algauno un to eefwehti Par tawu fwehtu namnu.

2. Bes wianna truhſt tai dwehſelei Dee fwehtiſchanas ſpehki, Girds wairaf klaufa paſaulei, Tai patihſt kahri grehki; Ja tawſ Garſ to ne muddina, Un tawi wahrdi ſklubina Tew gohdam fwehti dſihwoht.

3. No tew bes tawa Garra es, Mans Jeſus! ne ſinnatu! Ra ſinnatu, kam padohſtees, Ja wiſch ne buhtu klaktu? Al lai wiſch manni ſklubina Tew klauſiht taiſna tizziba, Ra ſawam Peſtitajam.

4. Tu awots muhsu fwehtibas, Tu Garſ ta Debbes Tehwa! Tu ſklaidro muhsu firſninas Un waddi muhs pee Deewa. Tew ſawu firdi fwehtiju; Al pildi to ar gudribu, Sataiſſtees us debbes.

5. Dohd' Deewa Garſ! man padſiſſtees Pahr wiſſu mihleht Deewu, Eekſch wianna fwehti preezaſtees, Ra behrns par mihlu tehwi; Preekſch wianna azzim nodſihwoht, Pareiſi darroht, dohmajoht, Ar taiſnu uſtizzibu.

6. Dohd' mannai firdi mihlibu Tu Garſ tahs mihleſtibas! Ra wiſſeem labprahſt palihdsu Pehz wiannu waijadſibas; Kas nihduſchees ſameerinaht Un behdigus eepreezinaht, Lai gohds un preeks man paleek.

7. Al mahzi manni paſiſſtees, Un ſawu pahrſahpſchanu; Par grehkeem mahz' noſchehlotees Un atraſt peedohſchanu. Dohd', ka no launa atgreeschohs, Un jauna ſpehka peepreeschohs Pee fwehtiſchanas darba.

8. Zaur tawu dahrgu paligu Mans tiſſums man irr nahzis; Tu ſipro labbu padohmu Ro prahſt irr uſnemt ſahzis. Lai tawi wahrdi to paſeidſ, Un kas irr eefahſts, fwehti beids! Ka muhscham fwehtiſts tohp.

St.—Dſch.

Ram Grief do Anna van Golt
Sawâ meldijâ.

235. Tu fwehtais Garſ, to dewis Deews, Nahz' muhsu firdis, dahrgais weef Un tahs ar wiſſu labbu pildi, Ar karſtu mihleſtibu fildi. Al Rungs, tu ſklaidrais mahzitaſ, Kas wiſſus eſſi aſzinajs Pee Deewa wahrdeem, kas tohs ſaudſe; Par to tew pateiz tawa draudſe. Gohds Deewam tehnam augſtibâ!

2. Tu fwehtais gaiſchums, lai ſpihd mums To dſihwu wahrdu atſpihdums, Zaur kurreem Deewu tehwi ſinnam, To drohſchi peeluhdsam, peeminnam. Rungs, fweſchu mahzibu nogreeſ; Lai auſis jel pehz tahs ne neef. Dohd' Jeſus wahrdeem pee mums mahjoht, Tohs zeeniht, no teem ne atſtahjoht. Gohds Jeſum, kas tew ſuhtija.

3. Tu fwehtais ugguns, ſaldais preeks! Lai muhs arr' ne kahds eenaidneeks No tawas kalpoſchanas baida; Lai tawu paligu firds gaida. Rungs, lai tawſ ſpehks muhs apſarga, To wahju prahſtu drohſchina, Ka warram gruhtibas pazeekſtees, Zaur paſchu nahwi pee tew ſpeekſtees. Gohds, fwehtais Garſ, tew muhschigi.

E.F.—G.



No Deewa ta Tehwa ta Dehla un ta
swehta Garra.

Ja augsta flaweschanas dseefma.

Sinnamā melidijā.

236. Deews Kungs, mehs flawejam, Deews
Kungs, tew pateizam! Taww gohos,
Deews Tehws! tohp nodseedahs, Pa wissu pafaul'
fluddinahs. Echi wissa platta pafaul' At muh
schigs Deews, tew noslawe. Tew gohda tahrs un
engeli, Tew nodseed' debbes flannigi: "Swehts irr
muhfu Deews! Swehts irr muhfu Deews! Swehts
irr muhfu Deews! Das muhschigs debbes Tehws!"

2. Taww spehks, kas jau no muhschibas, Pahr
semm' un debbes issteepjahs, Das pulks to Kristus
mahzektu, Un wissu swehtu praweeschu, Un wissi
tawi leez'neeki Teiz tew ar dseefmahm flannigi.
Das Kristihs pulks pa wissu semm', Deews! tarwu
wahedu zeena nemm. Tew Tehwam wissu spehzigam,
Tew Dehlam wissu augstakam, Tew swehtam Garram
arridsan, Mehs kalpojām ar flaweschān.

3. Kungs Jesus, muhschigs Deewa dehls, Tu
gohda tehniash augsts un leels, Tu peedsinimis
muh's schehlodams Un grehzineefus pestidams; Tu
nahwes warru falaustis, To debbesi mums atdarrijs.
Pee Deewa labbas rohkas tu Usnehimis gohda wal-
stibu. Tu buhfi teesu turretais, Un sohgis wissu
taifnakais.

No Deewa ta Tehwa ta Dehla un ta swehta garra. 215

4. Kungs palihds' tarweem laurineem, Ar tarwam
assnim pestiteem. Dohd' mums buht debbes jau-
tumā, Ar swehteem weenā draudsiā. At palihds'
Kungs, un waddi muhs, Un swehti tarwus behrniaus.
Tohs glabba schinnā laizina, Pehz zell' tohs muh
scham gohdiba.

5. Tew, Deews, ikdeenā pateizam, Un tarwu
wahedu flawejam. Tu grihbi Kungs muhs stipri-
nacht, No grehteem allasch pafargah. Pahr mums
at Deews apscheloees, Us muhsu behdahm uskat-
tees. Lai noteek pehz schihs luhgschanas, Dohd'
mums pehz muhsu zerribas. Tu wissu tarwu no
mums greef. Us tewi Kungs palaujamees. Amen.

E. F. — Dsch.

Ja, alle

Da patti dseefma zittadi.

Mel. Deews Kungs mehs flawejam.

237. Tew Deews mehs flawejam; Tew Deews
mehs pateizam! Das spehks, ta walsts,
ta gohdiba Tew peederr wissā muhschibā. Ta pa-
faule, taww raddijums, Irr tawa gohda atspihdums.
Tew, Kungs tahs debbes walstibas! Stamm deb-
bes pulku teikschanas: "Swehts irr muhfu Deews!
Swehts irr muhfu Deews! Swehts irr muhfu
Deews, Das wissufpehzigais!"

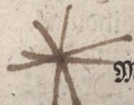
2. Kungs! tawa Deewa gohdiba Pahr debbesim
irr augstaka; Tew peesauz laudis daschahdās Pee-
luhgschanas un wallobdās. Tew fluddinaja prawees-
chi Un Jesus Kristus mahzektu. Tew Kristus
draudse pafaulē Rā farwu Kungu noslawe; Tew
Tehwu wissu augstaku, Un tarwu Dehlu weenigu, Un
tarwu Garru spehzigu, Kas skubbina us labbumu.

3. Kungs Jesus, teymach augstatais, Tu greh-
zineeku Pestitais, Tu effi zilweks peedsimnis, Pee
zilwekeem fwehts dsihwojis, Teem debbes zeltu ee-
raddijs Un nahwes waru isphstis. Tu walddi
debbes walstiba, Kungs, tawa tehwa gohdiba. No
nahwes tu peezelfi muhs; No tew iffattris teefahs
fluhs.

4. Palihds' mums, ka tew pateizam, Tew mih-
tojam, tew paklausam; Ka fawa laika debbesi Arr'
warram dsihwoht muhschigi. Mehs effam, Kungs,
taws ihpachums, Upschehlojees un palihds' mums;
Wedd' zaur scho behdu dsihwibu Us preeka pilnu
muhschibu.

5. Ideenas, Deews, tew flawejam; tew faru
praktu fwehtijam. No blehnam, grehkeem tagga-
dia Pasargi, Kungs, un allashta. Uskriht mums
gruhtibas, af Deews, Tad tu par mums apschel-
lojees. Kad behdas tew peefauzam mehs, Tad pa-
klauji un palihds', Tehws. Us tew stahw muhsu zer-
riba; Tu schehlo nahwes breefmiba. Amen.

Ba.—G.



Mel. Deews muhsu tehws eefsch debbesim.

238. Deews, mihlais tehws, mans radditais,
Mans glahbeis, fargs, un wadditais!
Es behdigs tewi preluhdsu, Tew mannas laites is-
fuhdsu. Nahz' paliga man nabbagam, Dohd' flais
dram buht un labbakam.

2. Mans Pestitais, Kungs Jesus Krist! Tu sewi
lizzis krussta fist, Tu mirris manni pestidams. Par
to tu muhscham flawejams! Us tew es allasch pa-
kausehohs, Tew dsihws un mirdams nodohschohs.

3. Deews fwehtais Gars, eepreezatais, Tu mannu
behdu sandetais! Kad nahwes stunda man usees
Tad fwehtitais man parahdees; Ka gals man labbi
isdohdahs, Ka nomirstu eefsch tizzibas.

4. Deews augstais, fwehtais, schelligais, Tehws,
Pestitais un Swehtitais! Lai es zaur taru paligu
Schè labbus augtus sakrahju, Tee lai jo wairak
parahdahs Eefsch tizzibas un mihlibas.

5. Wehl mihlais Deews! man apfwehti Ar to,
fo tu pats noprohti, Kas laizigi man wajaga, Ka
dsihwoju peeteziba. Schis wahds man weenumehr
atflann: "Kad Deews man irr, tad man irr
gan!"

Handwritten: Mel. No debbesim buhs man atnest.
239. Deews Tehws tu manni raddijs, Man
gaischu praktu eedewis; Zaur tew un
eefsch tew dsihwoju, Bes tewis ahtri isnihktu.

2. Tu man lihds schim usturrejis, Tu brihnischti
man isglahbis, Kad jau ne sohls wairs tahluma, No
kappa mallas ne bija.

3. Wifs kas pee mannas meefas irr To tawa
rohka man peeschferr. Ar dascha drauga mihliba No
terwin man irr wehleta.

4. Tu Deewa Dehls, man pestijis, Un mannu
dwehsef isglahbis, Zaur tew es buhschu isredsehts,
Scheit meerigs un tur muhscham fwehts.

5. Swehts Gars, tu spehks ta augstaka, Tu augsta
Deewa dahwana, Kad manna firds fo labba sahle,
Tad tas zaur taru spehku nahle.

6. Gohds tew, ka Deewu aishstu, Un tam, ka
Tehwam ustizzu, Ka Jesus wahds un liffumi No
man teek allasch zeeniti.

7. Ka behdās es ne noſtumſtohs, Nedſ grehku pulkā iſmiſſohs, Bet drohſchā firdi paſtahwu, To arr' no tewiſ dabbuju.

8. Deews! dohd' ka ſwehti dſihwoju, Un blehdibas ne zeeniſu, Ka wiſſa manna tizziba Ir labbēs dar- bōs augliga.

9. Dohd' beidſoht weeglu mirſchanu, Un ſwehtu augſchamzſchanu; Kad jauna deena atſpihdehſ, Tad firds tew pſnam noſlawehſ.

St. — Be.

Sinnamā melidjā.

240. Gohds Deewam ween ar pateiſſchan', Kaſ mums tahds ſchehligs rahdahs; Ka mums pehz muhſcham arridſan Buhs kaites wairs nekah- das. Deews labbu prahtu uſ mums turr; Taſ Deewa meers irr nu jebkur; Wiſſ eenaiſd jan pa gallam.

2. Mehſ teizam tew un peefauzam; Tawſ gohds tohp turrehts wehrā. Tu Deews Tehws wal- di ween lihdsam, Tawſ ſpehts irr leelſ beſ mehra. Tawſ prahts taſ noteek arridſan, Mehſ warram wiſſi teiſ- tees gan Ta labba augſta Kunga.

3. Alſ Jeſuſ Kriſtſ! Dehts weenigaſ, No Deb- beſſ Tehwa dſimmiſ! Tu eſſi muhſ ſalihdſmaſ, Ka Deews no duſmahm rinmiſ. Alſ Deewa jehſ! ſwehts Kungſ un Deews! Tu muhſu behdās pee- nenmrees; Mums wiſſeem eſſi ſchehligſ.

4. Alſ ſwehtaiſ Gars, Taſ preeku dohſ Taſh beh- dās no mums greeſdams! No grehku wiſteem glab-

ba tohs Ko Kriſtuſ peſtiſ, jeeſdams Daudſ lee- laſ mohlas naſhw' un laun'. Alſ greeſ' no mums nohſt wiſſu laun'! Mehſ tarwam wahrdam tizzam.

E. S.

Alleluia Gott.

Ta patti dſeeſma zittadi.

Mel. Gohds Deewam ween ar pateiſſchan'.

241. Gohds Deewam un pateiſſchana Par wiſſu ſchehlaſtibu, Ko wiſch kā tehws mums parahda. Wiſch nogreeſch nelaimibu, Wiſch muhſ apſwehti laiſgi, To wairaf wiſch to dwehſeli Uſ debbeſim fataiſa.

2. Alſ preeku Tehws! tew ſlawejam, Kam walſts un ſpehts un warra. Mehſ tarwa gohdu preluhdſam, Kaſ leelaſ leetaſ darra. Tew gudriba un laiſniba, Tew muhſchiga uſtizziba, Un Tu! tu tehws mums eſſi.

3. Alſ Jeſuſ, Dehts weenpeedſimmiſ, Mums at- ſuhtijis no Tehwa, Kaſ muhſ no grehkeem peſtijis Mums atkal wedd' pee Deewa. Tu muhſu firdim meeru dohd'. Glab' tu muhſ mirſtoht dſihwojoht; Apſchehlojees pahſ wiſſeem.

4. Alſ ſwehtaiſ Gars, tu Deewa ſpehts, Tu jauna firdi raddi, Un kad tew dohdahſ grehziſneekſ, Tad ſwehtigi to waddi. Alſ ſwehtahm Deewa mahzibahm Muhs wal- di kamehr dſihwojam, Un preezini kad mirſtam.

E. S. — Dſch.

Immanuel tu augſtaiſ Deews.

242. Gohds tew, Deews tehws! tu brihniſchti Muhs raddijis un uſturri; Tu waſt'

eeksch wiffahm muhschibahm; Tew dsihwojam tew nomirftam. Gohds tewim dohts!

2. Gohds tew, Kungs Jesu! muhschigi, Kas dahrgi muhs atpestiji. Meh's tewim wiffai peederram, Tew dsihwojam, tew nomirftam. Gohds tewim dohts!

4. Gohds tew, tu Gars! kas spehzigi Muhs taisnós zekós pawaddi. Meh's tawa gaifmâ staigajam; Tew dsihwojam, tew nomirftam. Gohds tewim dohts!

4. Atftanneet flawas dseefmikas: "Swehts, swehts irr Deews eeksch augstibas, Kas muhs zaur Jesu pestijis! Un fawu Garu fustijis! Gohds Deewam dohts!"

St. — R.

Jesus unser Gott war in der Welt

Mel. Buhs weenam man buht par to fweeschineeku.

243. Kungs, muhsu Deews, kas irr tahds, ka tu effi? Ka tehws tu muhs us fawahm robkahn neffi; Tu muhschigs awots wiffas fwehtibas, Zaur tew mums scheid un muhscham laimes jahs.

2. Tu, kas par zilwekeem tif mihli gahda, Ap maldijufcheem taisnu zektu rahda, Tu fawu dehlu par mums nodewis, Kas tewi mihloht muhs irr mahzijiis.

3. Tu, Deewa Dehls, meh's turramees pee tewis, Taws tehws tew pats par glahbeir mums dewis; Tu nahzis muhs no grehkeem atpestiht; Lai dsennas mees no firds tew palkaufiht!

4. Swehts Gars, tu Gars ta wiffumwalditaja Taws gaifchums wadda muhs pee radditaja. Pa-

libos mums wiffu taunu uswarreht, Ka taisni no dsihwoht meh's warram speht.

5. Deews, lai meh's scheitan preezamees eeksch tewis, Un usnemmu muhs pehz behdahm tur pee tewis, Kur meh's tew muhscham preekós flawesim. Taws irr tas gohds pah'r wiffahm debbesim!

St. — R.

Andung 2. Dank bringen an die
Mel. Pee fwehta Zahna Kristus nahf.

244. Meh's flawu un pateifschanu Tew, Deews un tehws, atneffam, Un dseedam taru gohdibu, Kas tapi beheni effam. Zuh's zilwekei ee preezamees Pah'r tehwa schelastibu. Zuh's atpestiti! muhsu Deews Parahd mums mihlestibu; Peeluh dseet wiaku fwehti.

2. Tu, Kungs, to debbes raddijis Un wiffas pa' faul's leetas; Ar dsihwahm dwaeschahm pildijis To semmi wiffas weetās. Zaur tew eeksch debbes preezajahs Dee engeli un fwehti; Zaur tew wirs semmes fwehtijahs Dee taisni feredseti; Tu usturri kas dsihwo.

3. Tu, Deews, ar tehwa mihlibu Teem greh's neekeem peedohdi; Kad atgreeschahs us taisnibu, Tad tu tohs wais ne sohdi. Tazs behdas, fo tu peesufhti, Tazs wiffas mums par labbu. Kas scheiz tan zeesch beswainigi, Tur muhscham preeku dabbu, Kur behdas narw ne kahdas.

4. Tew flawu un pateifschanu, Kungs Jesu, arr atneffam. Zaur taru fwehtu mahzibu Meh's ap gaifmoti effam. Muhs pazett tawa taisniba Us taisnu dsihwofchanu; Un tawa nahw' un zeeschana Tohp teem par pestifchanu, Kas tizzigi tew flausa.

5. Tew flawu un pateitschanu, Swehts Gars, mehs arr' atnessam. Tu aisdsemm firschu tumfibu, Lai gaismas behrni effam! Tu Deewa wahrdes parahdi Ka dshwoht ustizzigi Un taifni schtshsti goshdigi, Ar brahleem faderrigi, Un ka us debbess steigtees.

6. Mehs flawu un pateitschanu, Wisswaldigs Deews! tew dohdam; Tew debbess flann ar libgs mibu; Tew semme afflamm gohdam Ka laimigi ier zimam, Kas us tew gribb patautes, To ta weem behrneem muhschigi Tu ne warrees atrautees. Gohds tew, Deews augstais, Amen.

St. — R.

Met. Gelsch Deewa tehwa tizzam mehs.

245. Mums wisseem irr weens Deews, tas Tehws, Kas pehz sawas wisspehziabas Tas radditais schahs pasantes; Un pehz sawas mih lestibas Baggatigi gan apgahda Tohs tas taifnu darbu strahda. Wensch arr' wehl ar tehwa rohtahm Muhs isglahbs no wissahm mohlahm. Tam lai ka tehwaam ustizzam, Un wianna behrni paleekam.

2. Mums wisseem irr weens Pestitais, Tas Kungs Jesus Kristus wahrdä, Tas Deewa dehs tas weenigais, Deews un zilweks augsta fahrtä. Zilweks dshimmis muhsu labba, Demirris pee krusta stabba, Alkal dshws no kappä gahjis, To Deews Tehws irr augstinajis; Wehl wensch nahks teefah zilwekus, Tohs dshwus un tohs mir rufshus.

3. Mums wisseem irr weens Swehtitais, Tas swehts Gars, Deews augsta gohdä, Teem beh-

digeem eepreezatais, Kas tohs grehymeekus mohda, Ka tee zaur firds atgreeschamu Dabbu grehtu pee dohschamu. Teem wensch iammu firdi radda, Un pee Jesus Kristus wadda. Kas tizzigs mirst, tas uszeh lees, To debbess preeku dabbusees.

E. F. — S.

Met. Gohds Deewam ween ar pateitschan.

246. Modseedat dseefmas flannigi Tam augstam feli Amesseet flawu Deewam. Wensch muhs no behdahm ispesti, Ar wissu labbu apfwehti; Patei zeet wianna wahrdam.

2. Gohds Deewam par teem brishnumeem, Ko semm' un debbess rahda; Un par teem jautkeem pas dohmeem, Ar to par wisseem gahda. To wissur wianna gohdiba Atsihd un spehls un mihliba. Par teizeet wianna wahrdam.

3. Gohds Deewam, kas mums raddijis To dwehseli un meesu, Mums prahty, spehfu eedewis, Un nahsu maifes teefu Mums tagahdajis scheligi Muhs pasargajis spehzi; Pateizeet wianna wahrdam.

4. Gohds Deewam! Jesus atnahze, Wensch scheljo's muhsu tantu; Pee krusta par mums no mirre, Ka muhs no pehsta rautu. Ko gribbeis Deews, wensch darrijis, Mums Deewa meeru atnessis, Pateizeet wianna wahrdam!

5. Gohds Deewam par to tizzibu, Kas nahs no fwehta Garra; Kas mums apfshla paligu, Kad

zilweks labbu darra. Wiasch Deewa wahrdōs mahza muhs, Un fwehti tohs paklausigus. Pateizeet wiina wahrdam.

6. Gohds Deewam, kas patš irr eeksch mums Cesahzis tahdu labbu; Wiasch arridsan to beigs pee mums, Lai debbes frohni dabbu Tee labbi Deewa tizzigi, Kas dšihwo deewabihigi. Gohds Deewa augstam wahrdam!

Et — Be.

Mel. Deews muhsa Tehws eeksch debbesim.

247. Tew Deewam Tehwam pateizam, Kas de wis sawahm draudsihahm To fwehtu debbes mahzibu, Us dwehseles isglahbschanu. Lai mehs to labbi zeenijam, Tew allasch wairak atsihstam.

2. Tew pateizam Kungs Jesus Krist! Kas tu few lizzis kusta fist, No grehkeem wissus atpestiht, Mums debbes preekus fataisih. Lai mehs nu ta arr' dšihwojam, Ka daktu pee ta dabbujam.

3. Tew fwehtais Gars mehs pateizam, Kas tarus wahrdus klausijam. Dohd' mums tohs sirdi patureht, Teem wahrdeem darbōs atspihdeht; To fwehts ween buhs tas darritais, Ne tas, kas tiklai klausitais.

Et — B.

Mel. Immanuel tu augstais Deews.

248. Zil augsta Deewa buhschana, Kas wissur, bet neredsama! Lihds tew ar dohmahm pazeltees, Ne weenam wehl irr isdewees, Deews neredsam!

2. Eeksch debbesim taws sehdeklis, Tew semne

fahju pameklis. Tu gahda tā par fufftaini, Rā par wiffstahlu swaigsniti, Deews radditais!

3. Tu schello paschus greh'neekus, Teem peedohdams noseegumus; Kas tew paklausu tizziba, Teem debbes laime gaidama, Deews pestitais!

4. Kad mehs to labbu dohmajam Un tarus hauflus padarram, Tad tu mums paligs effi flah, Muhs flub, binahst un spehjinahst, Deews fwehtitais!

5. Kas sawraht taru buhschanu? Kas iskeiz taru gohdtibu? Deews, kahds tu effi, ne sinnam, Bet tas wus darbus pasihstam, Tu weenigais!

6. Tu raddi, pesti, fwehti muhs! Kō mums wehl wairak sinnaht buhs? Raut mehs par to tew pateiktu Un tā, kā klahjahs, dšihwotu! To dohd' mums Deews.

Et — G.

*Die Gott in der Hand
Ohtra dalla,*

M o z i l w e f a.

Kahds winsch irr pehz sawas dabbas.

Manne Gott a h s m e e f a s.

Mel. Tee grehki pirma zehlschees.

249. Gohds, flawa un pateilschana Lai irr tam augstam Deewam! Muhs wiina rofka rad-dija, Gohds fazzih's Debbes's Tehwam! Jo muhsu meefas lohzeeki, Ir saweem dsihweem spehkeem, Irr gudra spehka brihnumi, Un ne nahf no zilwekeem.

2. Za galwa, mutte, azinas, Taks kahjas un taks rofkas, Kas, brihnischki istaisitas, Vehm manna prahtha lohkas, Tee fauli un taks dsihflites, Echi manna dsihwibina, Wifs flaidri man parahd, ka Deews Man raddijs augsta sinna.

3. Kad mannu azzu dsirnumi Ne Deewa flunste buhtu, Tad es ne augstu debbesi, Ne fauli redsejs buhtu. Ra sinnatu es allis to, Ra Deews to gaisnu radda, Ra winsch to semmi atjauru, Un tahlas swaigsnes wadda?

4. Es redsu, dsirdu, runnaju; Al kas tas man par preeku! Es Deewa gohdam fwehtischu Echo nepelnitu preeku! Es wiina darbeem atweherschu Taks azzis, mutti, aufis; Tee flawe's wiina gohdibu, Un winsch ka tehws to flausihs.

5. Kas silba mannas affinis? Kas mannu firdi lufte? Kas dwaechu wilft man mahzijs, Ra dsihwoht

No zilweka, kahds winsch irr pehz sawas dabbas. 227

man irr lufte? To wissu darr' tas mihlais Deews, Winsch darra firdi preeku. Zubs mannas rofkas zekatees, Deelubgt scho Deewa spehku!

6. Kaut manni prahri flawetu. Echo Deewu, jil reis redsu. Un flawu, sehdu, staigatu, Woi gals loht azzis sehdu, Dohd Deews! ka, prahthu pazehlis, Ter wissu preezigs jubtu, Un manna meefa dsihwohtis Za fwehta Garra buhtu.

St. Be.

T a s g a r s.

Mel. Deews mihlais tehws mans radditais.

250. Zu Deewa dohta dwehsele, Nahz', augstu Deewu noslawe, Kas tew tik augstl zeenis jiz, Ir saweem raddijs, Za darbus tew buhs flattitees, Un allasch par teem preezatees.

2. Ra glihschi debbes isflattahs, Ko Deews par frehli taishahs, Bet woi ta debbes dohmaht warr? Woi schi few paschai preeku darr? Man ween no sawas pilnibas Deews prahthu dohd un jufchanas.

3. Ra jauki un ka flunstigi Irr wissi semmes seh-jumi, Kas wissas mallas ispuschko Un wissu pasaut aplaimo! Un tomehr semme ne sinna No sawa pascha glihtuma!

4. Ween dwehselehm un engeleem Pasaulle pilna brihnumeem; Lai tee, kam prahts, to gohdibu Za augsta Deewa atsihtu. Al manna dwehsele lihgsinojees, Ra tewim prahthu dewis Deews!

5. Eeffch man weens gars, kas dohmaht warr, Un prahts, kas Deewam gohdu darr; Es apsinnohs, es gahdaju, Salihdsinaju, ischkiern. Un jil dauts darbus paspehju To es zaur prahthu padarru.

6. Du tad, tu manna dwehsele, To augstu Deewu

noslawe, Kas tew tik augsti gohbais. Tew pilnu
praktu peeschelbris. Ta darbus tew buhs skattitees,
Un allasch eelsch teem preezatees.

Wie fahst du dich an? St. — Be.
Sapraschanas spehls.

Mel. Ta pestischana pee mums nah.

251. Dauds labba, tu Deews schehligais! Mums
scheitan effi dehis, Dauds fwehtibas, al
lalnigais! Mums nahluschas no tewis; Bet sapra-
schan' un pilnigs prahts, Kas mums no tew irr dah,
winahs, Tas eet paher wiffu zittu.

2. Schi sapraschana wedd pee tew, Ta gudrakus
padarra, Ta dohd mums ishti pasiht ferw' Un kas
stahw muhsu warra. Zaur winnu mehs tew atfihstani
Un gudru, labbu noprohtam Wisaplahrt tarwos dar-
bös.

3. Mehs atfihstani, Kad gaisch irr prahts, Us
Deewa darbeem wehrigs, Wifs effiht no tew fa-
gahdahts, Ka mums tas teescham derrigs; Ka behdu
deenas fuhiti tu Par labbu mums ar gudribu, Lai
skaldrakt mehs tohpam.

4. Gaisch prahts mums skaldru padarra To pree-
tu baudiichanu, Ka ta ar grehkeem ne gahna; Tas
dohd mums atfihschanu, Kur zehluschees? par to sche
mehs? Un kas mums lauts irr zerretees, Pehj beig-
tahm muhscha deenahm?

5. Zaur gaischu praktu saprohtam Ka, ar to fa-
weenott Schat pafaulé mehs dshwolam, Mums irr
no Deewa dohti Par brahleem un par lohjekleem,
Ar kurreem mums saderrigeem Buhs buht, Ka raddeem
flahjahs.

6. Tas jilmefs, kas irr saprattigs, Irr mihligs un
lehnprrattigs; Blasch taifnis irr un pasemmigs Un
pateizigs un fahigs. Blasch ne tohp bailigs zeeschana
Un winnam ne truhst drohschiba, Kad nahwes zelsch
ussemnams.

7. Eelsch Jesu pilnâ gaischumâ, Kas prahts irr,
atfihdeja. Ka faule winna mahziba To nakti uswar-
reja, Eelsch kurreas bija pafaulé. Winsch farweem drau-
geem ussteize; "Zsmellejeet! tad tizzeet!"

8. Scho dwehles mantu, mahzi Zehros, Ka tu to
dewis, alabbah; Dohd' turpinaf arr', ta luhdsam
mehs, To walraf to isdabbah, Un fehirt no mahnu
tizzibas, No wiffas prahta tumfibas, Kad ta pee
mums griib mestees.

9. Dohd' weffelu sapraschannu Pee ferw' kohpt ar-
weenu; Ka ta muhs jel ne atstahnu Ne kahdu muh-
scha deenu! Scho mantu lai mehs zeentiam, Un kad
no pafaul's isseemam Zur prahts mums noskaldrofees.

Jeder trägt mit sich
Sirds apstunnschana.

Mel. Nah' tu lauschu pestitais.

252. Bribnischli irr eespeesta Katram firdi ju-
schana, Kas bes wiltus sinnu dohd, Ka
iskatris ferw atrohd.

2. Par to preeku nomannam Kad pareisi isdarram;
Sirds, tas eelschligs leezineels, Tahdu algu ne kad
leegs.

3. Bet arr' katre truhkumu Parahd' winsch ar droh-
schibu; Gaseen tew tahs astinas, Tomehr ne truhks
nomannas!

4. Salda irr firds teilschana, Irr ka debbess lihse.

miba. Kad mums meers un preeks irr flacht, Ar to tohs warr atmalkacht?

5. Bet ka gauſchi ſirdi mums. Gahp ta prahta nos ſpreedums, Ko mehs peewilt ne warram, Kad mehs fohdu nopelnam.

6. Zeenſim to rahſchanu. Muſfu ſirds ar baſlibu; Deews to mums irr eedewis, Zaur to us mums runnais,

7. Ne kur Deewu turwakt. Tu, ka prahta nomanni; Kad tu waiza: kur wiſch gan? Winna baſs tew ſirdi ſkann!

8. Al ſchi baſs us labbu ſpeeſch! Un no pohſta; zeltu greeſch; Tainu zeltu ta tew rahd, Ko Deews griib preeſch azzim ſtahd.

9. Tak arr' briſſcham wiſtamees, Kad par labbeem turramees, Scho ſirds baſi neklaufoht. Un ta drohſchi grehſjoht.

10. Tadeht gauſchi jaluhds irr: Lai Deews gais ſchumu preeſchler, Un to apſinnaschanu. Allasch us turr mohdrigu.

Der Gang zum Hofe in mir
K a h r i b a.

Mel. Lit teeſcham ka es dſiwoju.

253. Man flachtos gan, at augſtais Deews, Tew wiſſas weetas padohſtees, Bet allasch wehl man prahta nah, Kas wilt un kahrdinaht man fah, Ka kahribahm buhs paklauſiht, Pehz taween bauſleem ne darriht.

2. Es ſinnu gan, ka taiſniba. Par wiſſu ſaturr augſtafa, Un ka pehz winnas jadsennahs, Niems zittu to ſirds kahrojahs; Un ka tas iſhti laimigs buhs. Kas zaur to tawä walſti flahs.

3. Un tomehr wehl mans wahjaſ prahts. No kahribahm tohp ſkubbinahs. Us blehdibu, pahrgalwibu. Un neprahtigu lepnibu; Ka ne grehſoht jau uſtizzohs. Un labbi darriht dohmajehs.

4. Bet padohſtees pahrgalwibai. Un wiſſai drohſchbai lepnibai! Us ſewi wiſſai palautees, No wiſſi bas ne fargatees, Padarra driſh nebehndeeſus, Pee labba kuhtruſ, netiſſus.

5. Tad lehti launais prahts uſwarr, Iſſatris blehdigs zilweks arr, Kam zittu kahrdinaht irr preeks, To peewilt, kas tahds nebehndeeſs; Wiſch to, ka putninsch ſpohſta kriht, Warr ahtri grehſos fatiſſiht.

6. Sew neſpehzigu ſinnadams, Un paſauls wehl dſiſhodams, Kur ne truhſt kahrdinaſchana. Un daſcha leela wiſtiba, Es luhdsos; at apſchehlojees! Un paſlids tu man, augſtais Deews.

7. Tu warri wahju ſtiprinaht. Un man no wiſſa paſargah, Kas kahrdina uſ launumu; Zaur tew ween es uſwarreſchu. Alſſtahw' man tad un ſpehzini, To wahju prahtu ſawaldi.

8. Dohd' ſew ne wiſſai uſtizzeht, Bet pee ta allasch paſtahweht, Ko tu man effi mahzijs. Un tawäs wahr dös fohlijs! Kamehr es pee tew nahſchu, Tehws; Kur no tew raut ne kas wairs ſpehs.

Ba. — G.

Pehz to zilwekain buhs dſihtees, un kahds labbums winnam no ta zeltahs.

Mel. Usmohſtair wiſſi laudis.

254. Deews par mums wiſſeem gahda, Mums laim' un preeku kuh, Wiſch tehwa

Lob sei Gott der da Monze

firdi rahda, Raut jilmeks to ne juht. Das Deems, kas muhfu spehtus Iddeenass spehtina, Kas peedohd muhfu grehtus, Muhs pee few aizina.

2. No tewim Rungs wiss nahkass Pee mannas dsih wibas. Zil muhfu muhsch eefahkass, Das skreen un nobeidsass. Schè irr ta augsta sinna, Schè prahtu zellaju; Lai nahwe nah! jo winna Man wedd us muhschibu.

3. Preeks eet zaur wissahm dsihstehm: "Ne fust, bet muhscham buht!" Tam jilmekam is pishschteem Buhs zeltees, swehtam fluht. Deems manna firdi stahdi Scho iauku zerreschan, Un man iddeenass rah di, Kas weenreis buhs no man.

4. Buhs dsihteess man pehz naudas Un leekas kah ribas, Kur gals irr launs un raudas? Das mannim ne grihbass! Es labba! farwu firdi Tew Deemam atwehtu, Tew, Swehtals! schlihtu firdi Par nammu swehtschu.

5. Paretti pasaul's laime Ta taifna dalka irr; To mehr tad nah! nelaim Deems weeglumu peeschliir. Bes sinna mehs ne zeescham; Jo jau no tahlenes Ta gehda maksa teescham Mums spihd no augsches nes.

6. Ja redst pasaul's mohkas, Tad luhds' pazeeschanu. Tew aistahw Deewa rohkas, Kas schehlo behdigu. Zil ilgi, dwehstle, drehbeht Scheit wahrau dsihwiba? Tew ussams swehtia debbes Driht Deewa lihgs miba.

St.—Be.

Mel. Kam manna firds ta behdajees.

255. Tu pasaul's augsts Rungs un Deems, Kas tu ta rehws apschelsojees, Tawss behrs

iskattis irr. Al kas tas man par laimibu, Ka tawss behrs teisteess usdriht!

2. Tu gabda wissah schwischi, Un wissas semmes apwehti; Ne putnisch aismirsts tohp. Ka tad tu man ne dohtu to Kas man pateesi aplaimo?

3. Tew, Debbess Zehms, es peeluhdsu, Tav farwu firdi swehtiu, Tew allasch padohdohs; Lai mannas deenas preezigas, Lai tahs irr tumshas, behdigas.

4. Ka brahlus mihstoh jilmekus, Zohs darriht wissur laimigus, Zil spehdams gabdashu. Kad ta tew lihdsigs rahdischohs, Tad tawss behrs buhdams preezaschohs.

5. Tahs dwehstles nemirstigass Taps nahwe pee tew aisswestas, Atbilbeschani doht. Es grihbu labss un tizzigs buht, Lai preeka pee tew warru fluht.

6. Us tahdu skaidru tizzibu Labdarridams pastah weschu, Pehz Jesus mahzibas; Tad buhschu sche preeksch tew, Deems! swehts, Us debbes preeku is redsehts.

Mel. Pee mannim nahzeet Kristus sanz.

256. Deems dohd' ta allasch zeeniju To leelu dwehstles wehtibu, Ko tawi wahrdi rahda. Lai wissa manna ruhpeschan' Un wissa manna dsihwoschan' Par winnas laimi gabda.

2. Ka augsti winna zeenita! Us debbes laimi rad dita! Tu farwu dehtu dewis, Ka man no grehkeem pestitam, Us debbesim eeswehtitam, Schis labbums teek no tewis.

3. Ta raddihts es us muhschibu, Ne us scho ihfu dsihwibu, Siche dsihwoju eessch meekas. Lai dsennohs

es pehz taisnibas, Pehz fwehribas un gohdibas, Kas geld preeksch tawas teefas.

4. Pee tahdu augstu laimiba Tu weddi, Deems! Jaur zeeschanu, Scho nemiristamu garru; Ka es no tew ne atkaphohs, Tew klauflu, us tew palaujohs, Ka muhscham dshwoht warru.

5. Pee tewim allasch turretees, Eelsch tewim muhscham preezatees, Tas eet pah'r wisseem preekeem. Wehs paschi paspehiam gan mas; Bet muhsu Deews ween ne mittahs Palihdseht nespehineekeem.

6. Kas launs, preeksch tew ne pastahwehs! Tad dohd' man tahdu firdi Tehws! Kas ne mihle to launu. Kas sawus grehtus noscheblohs, Un kriftigi schè nodshwohs, Ne redsehs muhscham launu.

8. Es esimu scheitan fweeschineeels, Lai man preeksch azzim stahw tas preeks, Ko man fagahdais effi. Lai weenumehr prahts us to stahw! Tad ne par krustu ne par nahw' Tu manna firds drebbsi.

St. — Be.

Mel. Lai Deewu wissi lihds.

257. **K**as Deewa zellus eet, Par ko naw' greh' keem warra, Kas firdi apsinnahs, Ka wissu taisni darra, Tam ween irr dweh'les meers, Un augsta laimiba. Jo taisneem zilwekeem Deews laimi apfobla.

2. Kas dshwo gohdigi, Ar apdohmigu prahtu, Tas sinn' ka Deewa Gars Tam stahwehs allasch flahru. Schim Deewam palausiht, Irr wiina weenigs preeks, Un ta eelsch wiina aug Alshschana un spehs.

3. Deews winnam allasch stahw Preeksch azzim

un premiana; Iddeenas manna wiasch Kahds gars un prahts eelsch wiina. Kad wiasch nomaldiees, Wiasch tuhliht atgreeschahs, Jo deenas fwehtaks Luht Jaur Jesu apaemmahs.

4. Wiasch sawa kahra darr', Kas darrams, pats no sewis; Patekdamas wiasch fanemin, Ko schehlign Deews tam dewis. Wiasch ne klauflsch laimiau, Kom dauds pee rohkas irr; Un preezajahs par to, Ko ohtram Deews preekschier.

5. Kad Deews tam dauds peemett, Tas daudseem nah' par labbu. Altraitnes, bahriat Un nabbagi tad dabbu; Arr' pascham waldneekam Wiasch jau ne atrausees, Wiasch wisseem palihdsehs, Labdar' rigs ta ka Deews.

6. Weens ihstems Deewa behrens Tas ohtram labbu darra; Wiasch leekahs sawaldiht No Deewa fwehta Garra. Wiasch labpraht peedohd teem, Kas wiina wahedsina, Ka Jesus peedewe Teem kas to mohjia.

7. Ta fwehtschana, ko No Deewa taisni gaida, Ta wiinaus stiprina, Kad launus nahwe baida. Tee wissu zeeschanu Paness eelsch tizzibas; Pee paschas mirschanas Eelsch Deewa preezajahs.

St. — Be.

Mel. Tee grehti pirnat zehlschees.

258. **T**u schehlojees, ka effoht grucht Pahrtelsiht sawu dabbu, Pehz Deewa wahredeem taisnam buht, Un allasch darriht labbu. Bet pats jel labbi apdohma: Wei tas tew gohds gan buhtu, Kad nemellea taisniba, Ka ineege, rohka fluhru.

9. Al swehts, kam fchi firds taisniba! Kam patti firds to pasakka: Kad pasauale arr' fakristu, Deews paleef tew par drohschibu.

St.—Be.

Woz ma nungapra in nuss
 Mel. Jan schee muhst azzu wahli.

260. Swehtigs, kas preelsch Deewa waiga Launeem zetteem atraujahs, Taisniba un gohda staiga, Un no blehscheem atschkirahs; Kas ne zeeni smehejesus, Ne eeredf besdeewigus; Bet kam Deewa swehti wahrdi Allasch mihtl irr un gahrdi.

2. Swehtigs, kas ar wissu spehku Mihlo Deewa mahzibas, Kas eelsch tahm ween atrohd preeku, Kas pee tahm ween kawejahs! Tam tas labbums seed un aug, Ka kad kuplu fohku rang, Kas eestahs dihts labba weeta, Un ness auglus, kas derr leeta.

3. Tapat arri wissu labbu, Wissu spehku, swehtibu Tas no augsta Deewa dabbu, Kas fohp Deewa mahzibu. Tam tahs lappas ne fawihst, Tam ta fakne ne fashliht; Ko winsch darra, Tas is dohdahs, Wissur Deewa laime rohdahs.

4. Bet kas labprahst grehklus darrihs, Tam jau labbi ne fohfahs, Melaine to paschu parih, Winsch ispuht ka vellowas. Deews kas flahst pee kaweem irr, Besdeewigus noht noschier; Taisnus winsch leet augsti zeena, Launus fohdihs jauna deena.

B. W. B.—h.

Mel. Gohds Deewam ween ar pateitschan.

261. Ja turrohs ihsta taisniba Pee Deewa swehtas laimes, Tad netruhtst firdi drohschiba, Tad irr man deesgan laimes. Ja es tew, Deews, noswehtijohs, Ja es tew patift apsinnohs, Kas warr tad weyl man laiteht?

2. Ja mas irr semmes mantas man, Par to es ne behdajohs; Ja man irr Deews, tad irr man gan! Kad ar to meerinajohs, Tad man irr manta dwehselē, Ko newarr wissa pasauale Ar fawu seltu uskwert.

3. Atmett man draugs un raddineels? Deews irr man pats par draugu! Pee wiiana ne truhst firdi preeks; Ko es sche behdas raugu? Neds flimmiba man uswarrehs, Neds nahwes stunda fabeedehs, Ja palaujohs us Deewu.

4. Kas Deewam, ar ustizzibu Paklausidams, no dohdahs, Tas sinna, ka ar gudribu Deews no spreesch kas tam rohdahs; Un ka winsch tohs paklausigus Gribb labprahst darriht laimigus, Tohs mihto dams ka behnus.

5. Palihds, al Tehws, ka paklausigs Es wissas weetas teeku Un ka, lihds gallam ustizzigs, Taws ihstems behrns paleeku. Tad laimigs buhschu laizigi, Tad preezigs buhschu muhschigi, Kad es pee tew atseeschu.

Ba.—G.

Wir groß ist unser Seligkeit
 Mel. Ka spohschi spihd mans Jesulinsch.

262. Zil jauka irr ta laimiba, Ko baudam jau schai dschwiba, Tad arr' kad raudam,

waidam, Ja Jesu Kristu mihtojam Un tew, Deews augstais, paklausam! Dauds wairak mehs wehl gaidam, Kad mehs At Tehws, Pee tew klusim Un tur buhsim Debbess mahjās, Kur pehz behdahm labbi klahjāhs.

2. Kā augsti tu muhs zeeni, Tehws! To wahrdu taru behru mehs Schai pafaulē jau nessam. Pee tew muns tehwa semne irr; Ne kas no tewis muhs ne schirr, Kas tawās rohās effam. Lai gan Scheitān Effam wahji Karrotaji Grehtu karrā, Tawis spehš, ka uswarram, darra.

3. Tu muhsu grehtus peedohdi, Tu meeru prah-tam eedohdi Un augstu lihgsimofchanu. Mehs Jesum Kristum peederram; Jaur winau mehs tew ustizjam Ar stipru patauschanu. Drohschā Prahtā Mehs paleekam, Lai ar teekam Moshu fates! Kungs, kas muns pee tew gan kaites?

4. Wehl lishi prahs, schē dshwosoh, To schē-lasibu ne isproht, Kas muns irr sagaidama. Kad mehs pee Jesu aiseesim, Un winau gohdā redsefim, Tad buhs ta saprohtama. Augstu Gohdu, Mewih-stamu Nesuhdamu Debbess trohni, Dohs winsch tizzeem par lohni.

5. Tad laimigs buhs, kas tizibā Schē tew un Jesum paklausa; Lai tas muns paleek prahtā! Tad muhsu firds eefsch zeefchanahm Un wissahm semmes gubstibahm Taps faldi meerinata. Tawam Prahtān Dohd, Kungs! lautees, Ne atrautees Jesus peldahm, Ne eefsch preeka, ne eefsch behdahm.

Va. — G.

Kā zilwekam klahjāhs — labbās deenās.

(Slawas un pateitschanas dseefmas.)

263. Deews teefcham irr ta mihliba! Sirds pee minn, Kas tew apgahda, Un Deewam slawu dseed, Tam Kungam, Kas ar spehziibu At-jauno taru dshwibu.

2. Ta leela spohscha pafaulē, Wiss debbess pulks, schi semmite, Ar wisseem padohmeem, Tee fluddina ar jaukumu Ta leela Deewa gohdibu.

3. Jo wairak tew, Kā zilwekam, Ar gaischu prah-tu radditam Us Deewa slaweschān, Peenahlahs winau augstibu Uszeeniht ar pateitschanu.

4. Pats Deews tew dewis dshwibu, Un winau Gars dohd gaischumu; Klaus To schē gribb tawis Deews! Tew buhs eefsch wissahm buhschanahm Buht taisnam, fwehtam, gohdigam.

5. Schai fwehtā sinā peeneminees, Ne lawejees fataisitees Us winau muhschibu. Tu ne sinni to stundiau, Kad teefahs Deews to zilweku.

6. Deews! awots muhsu fwehtibas, Wedd' man, ar wissas draudibas, Us taisneem zestineem; Kamehr mehs tew eefsch debbesim Ar wisseem fwehteem lawesim.

Mel. No debbesim buhs man atnest.

264. Es preezajohs schahs dshwibas, Tew teel-dams. Deews tahs mihlibas; Es issaklu ar lihgsimibu: Mans tehws un mans Deews effi tu.

2. Tu faulei, mehnesi parweht Dohd spihdumu, ne tewis dehl; Man winnas spihd; tu preezajeess, Ka warru gaismā lihgsimotees.

3. Man wehsmiafch lehn ofiffa; Man puffed seed paraffara; Mans irr, kas uppés, esarós, Mans, kas irr leijás, ustalnós.

4. Tu man apfwehti, pahrmihdams. Ar deenu nakti, gashdams. Par maifi, mahju, apgehrbu. Kur wahrduf tew teift dabbuschu?

5. Tu wiffós garrós atspihdi; Tu wiffas firdis peepildi; Iddeenás, wiffas mallás, Deews, Tu dafchadi mums parahdees.

6. Kas efimu jau? Kas buhschu pehz? Nemir stams un tew muhscham fwehts! Kas tahdu mihle-
stibu, Tehws! Us waigu trisdams, ne flawehts?

7. Sirds, kas preefch tew pafemmojahs, Kas allasch eefch tew preezajahs, Ko tawf nospreedums meerina, Kas tew ar preeku paklausa,

8. Ea buhs ta flawa, tas tas gohds, Kas tew patiks, no man tew dohts. Ech mahja dseema ar-
ridfan Ustahps, kur debbes dseemas flann.

Ringa in der Fingergaue
265. Lai mehs tam Wiffaugstakam Glawas
dseemu nodseedam! Sakkait: effi teifts,
at Deews! Tu pahr mums apschelwoies; Behdi-
gus tu preezini; Tu pehz leetus parahdi Aikal
filla falkti.

9. Mufstums tew un farstums teiz; Pauls un
mesch tew gohdacht steids; Deena, naktis tew flud-
dina; Tew dfeed putnu dseefmina; Uhdens straume,
pehrfoni, Wehji, fwehri ruhfdami Tew noslawe
fpehzigi.

3. Kad flihst faule semmaka, Gaisu wais ne
fakilda, Tad wihst fahle, lappas blift, Lauka fu-

stoni pamirft, Allas noslehp putniaus, Sneegs ap-
flahj tohs tihrumus, Leddus uppés, esarus.

4. Bet tam zilmekam, ko tu Effi raddijs prah-
tigu, Ir tad tawa fwehtiba Klehti jau noglabbata,
No ka wiasch tad usturrahf Sawás mahjás, fakil-
dahf, Upgehrbees falt ne bihtahf.

5. Seema pahreet, faule filst; Sneegs nokuhst
un leddus dilst; Sahle aug, un kofht seed; Zihruhs
gaisa zehlees dfeed; Siwis lehla uhdent, Semmes
wirfu kufstai, Meschós fwehri, preezigi.

6. Tad arr, lihgfina pafaulé, Zilmeks lustigs
gamile. Un wiasch wien to atfihst mahl, Ka no
tew wifs labbums nahf; Wiasch wien tew warr
gohdu doht, Wiasch, ar prahu strahdajohf, Pats
few dauds fagahdacht proht.

7. Wiffas azzis, Kungf, us tew Skattahf un
tu pats no few Wisseem dohdi barrebu, Kam tu
dewis dshwibu. Bet pahr wisseem leelaka Ir,
Deews, tawa fwehtiba Zilmekem fatakita.

8. Un kad arr fahds gruhtums speefch, Bailes,
behdas firds mums zeefch, Kad ka puffes nowihstam
Un ka lappas nobirfham, Tad wehl no tew aismirfti
Ne effam, nedf fuddufchi, Nemirfhami radditi.

9. Semme, debbes nosuddihs, Saule, swaigfnes
isdshifhs, Tawa mihliba ne kufst, Tawf fpehts muh-
scham ne warr fust. Nahwé wehl tu alahbfi muhs
Un, kas ihtens behrens tew buhs, Muhschu muh-
scham laimigs fluhf.

10. Dohd ka ne aismirfham, Tehws, Ka tew
behreni effam mehs. Mahzi, ko mehs ne prohtam;
Palihdft, fur ne fpehjam. Lai dohd tawa mihliba
Sche, zil mums irr wajaga, Debbes preeku muh-
schiba. C. C. D. — G.

Sawa pascha melidja.

266. Zai mehs Deervu flawesam Un no firds tam pateizam, Ras us mums irr flattijees Un pahr mums apscheloejes. Deerws dohd wisseem barribu; Wiasch dohd meefas apgehrbu; Wiasch dohd preeku, glahbschanu.

2. Winaa laudis effam mehs; Winau teikt mums peederrehs. Wiasch irr muhsu radditais, Ras mums wissu dahwinajs, Muhsu kaulus sakaistjis, Un ar meefahm aptaistjis, Dsihruu garru eeraddijs.

3. Wehl tas behrniasch tumfiba, Zau tam weeta gattawa! Zau tam wiss irr sagahdahs Un preeksch winaa noglabbahs, Ras buhs winaam wajadfigs, Kad wiasch peedsims nespehfigs, Mafs un pats wehl nejehdfigs.

4. Dsihrumus Deerws swehti, Eohp, Ra no augteem pilni tohp. Wiasch leek labbibai isplaukt, Wahrpahn breest un graudeem augt. Dahrsus arr Deerws apwehti, Ra aug saknes, kahposti, Rohku sarras ahbofi.

5. Siwi, Eo mehs sweisojam, Putnu, Eo mehs meddijam, Eohpu mahias audsetu, Meddu bittehm sakrahru, Wissu, wissu dohd mums Deerws, Ar Eo mehs usturramees; Ween to ne pelnjamees.

6. Par to, Tehws, no mums tohp gohds Tawai schelastibai dohts. Dohd, Ea tew ne aismirstam, Tawam prahtam paklaufam, Un Ea tawas dahwanas Muhsu rohlas eedohtas Grehtas ne tohp tehretas.

Main Gott in Jesus Christus
Mel. Kristus tu skaitra gaimina.

267. No firds es tewim pateizu, Mans Deerws! par wissu labbumu, Ro no tew, kamehr peedsimms, Eihds schodeen esnu dabbujis.

2. Schi patti manna dsihwiba Zrr tawa augsta dahwana; Tu dewi meef un dwehseli, Man Rrtstus draudsei peeschkiri.

3. Kaut arr eelsch mannas dsihwibas Wehl das schas wainas atrohdahts, Zapat tu man tahs schelligi, Kad es atgreeshohs, peedohti.

4. Un wissur tawa mihliba Zrr mannama un juhtama; Tu manni glahb un usturri, Man eh dini un preezini.

5. Tapehs no firds tew pateizu, Mans Deerws! par wissu labbumu. Dohd Ea tew manna dsihwiba Pareisi allasch gohdina.

Psalm 137
Mel. Mahz tu kauschu pestitas.

268. Slawe Deervu dwehsele! Winaam pateiz pafaule; Wiasch, ar farwu mihlibu, Parahd wisseem labbumu.

2. Deerws man dewe dsihwibu, Eihgsimotees Ea warretu; Un wiasch man ar tehwa praht Stahweja aisweenu flah.

3. Pirms es biju peedsimms, Wiasch man Kristu eedewis, Ra tas manni pestitu, Un man laimi gah datu.

4. Wiasch ar tehwa tehlibu, Schello, Kad es grehtoiu; Un no grehteem atgreeste. Mahza man schis schelligs Deerws.

5. Palihdseht Deerws papsehi gan, Schelligs prahts tam arridsan; Un wiasch taisneem labbu darw Bairak, Ea tee zerrecht warr.

6. Par to, Deerws! es preezajohs Un tew wissat

nodoohohs. Tu ne kad man atstahst, Bet, kà tehws, man fargasi.

7. Tewim allasch pateifschu, Tew ifdeenàs flaweschu. Dohdi, Deews! to dohdams man, Sirds tew faz: zihš pateifschan?

Ba. — R.

Die f... N... all...
Mel. No debbesim buhs man atnest.

269. Tew teizu, Wissuwalditais! Mans lungs, mans tehws, mans schehlotais! Ne smahde jel scho teifschanu, Ko wahineeks es tew atnessu.

2. No mabtes meeschin mihligi Tu manni, Deews! apgabdaji; Kà tehws man allasch mihledams Un baggatigi swehtidams.

3. Tu pazeetees ar lehnibu Tad, kad es grehkus darriju; Un kad usnahze breefmiba, Tad tawa rohka fargaja.

4. Kà tehws tu man usluhfojts, Man allaschta apfwehtijis; Tu man dauds labbu parahdi, Un zaur to pee tew aigini.

5. Tu blii manna glahbschana, At Deews! iflatrà breefmiba. Pee darbeem mans apfwehtitais, Un moh: kàs mans apschelotais.

6. Gan daudsreis es tew atstahju, Tu ne atstahji greh'neeku. Un kad atgreesohs firsnigi Tu man prenehmi schehlgi.

7. Tazs pehdas tawas mihlibas, Ifdeenàs man irr redsamas, Un es par wissu labbumu, Ar affarahm tew pateizu.

8. Kà warreschu tew pateift, Deews? Pats grib-

bu tewim nodohtees, Ar meesu un ar dwehrell, Par pateifschanas uppuri.

Die f... N... all...
Ba. — R.

Mel. Nu faules sproschums aisdahjis.

270. Tu effi Deews, kàs flawejams, Tew gribbu nodseedahst. Tu mannas deenas waldidams Man blii allasch klahst.

2. Kad nelaine man draudeja, Es Deewu peesauze: Winsch tehwischi pasargaja, Ka pohsta ne gahju.

3. Kad flims eelsch fahpehm waideju, Tad schehloja Deews man. Winsch dewe man atspiro: schanu; Kà buhs man pateift gan?

4. Kad waidineeks man kalteja, Es Deewam fuhdseju; Sirds tuhdat tifle meeriga, Es kaltes ais: miefu.

5. Kad grehku zeltos maldijis, Es Deewu pee: luhdsu, Tad winsch, kà tehws, man atgreesis Us taisnu zelliau.

6. Us tew es allasch zerredams, Tew drohschi pas: lauschohs; Tu paliksi man ustizzams, Ko welti behdajohs?

7. Gohds Deewam par tahm zeefchanahm, Zaur to es pamahjihis; Un par tahm preeka deeniahm, Ar to es apfwehtihis.

8. Gohds Deewam, Ka ta semmite Man usture tam par gohd' Un ka ta mihla maisite, Pee dar: beem spehku dohd.

9. Gohds Deewam, Ka winsch lizzis man Zaur Jesu atpestiht; Un us to debbes dsihwofchan' To zellu parahdiht.

10. Tad dseedait Deewam flawescham, Juhš wiana lautini. Lai wiſſur wiana gohds atſkann, Deewš palihds ſchegli.

11. Wiſſch palihds muſſu aſſarahm, Kà mglai drihš iſſuſt. Wiſſch pehž ſcha laika wahrgſchanahm, Dohd debbeſs preekuſ juſt.

St. — Be.

Wel. Jeſus dſihwib' mannat ſirdi.

271. Wiſſa paſaul' gohda tewi, Wiſſu leetu radditais! Tu man arri prahtu dervi Tew noſlaweht, ſcheſlotais! Tawa gudriba apgaſda Wiſſuſ un arr' mannim rahda Kà tu waldi brihniſchei Un man ſwehti tehwiſchei.

2. Eš ar ſawu garu mannu Tewi wiſſur, ſpehžigais! Dſirdu tawa gohda ſkannu Tew atſihdams, ſchehligais! Al tu man ar ſchehlaſtibu, Un ar tehwa mihleſtibu Jaunumà jau mahžijis Un pee ſewim peewilžis.

3. Allaſch tu man biji klahu, Deewš! ar tawu mihibu; Kur eš zellaju ween prahtu Tur eš tewi atſinnu; Tu man allaſch turrejs zeenà, Tawa rohka Etrà deenà Rahdijahš man ſchehliga, Sneedſe man, kaš waiaga.

4. Daſchu jauku preeka deenu Tu man eſſi ſcheinkojis; Un eekſch behdahm man arweenu Mannu naſtu weeglojis. Al, zeek labbaš darrichanas Tu eekſch mannaš dſihwoſchanas Eſſi man parahdijis! Kaš irr wiinnaš ſkaltijis?

5. Kà tad eš nu gan atrautohš Tewim patekſt preegi? Kà eš behdàs ne paſautohš, Tehwš, uš tewim ſreſnigi? Tapehž leeſu tewi gaſdaht Un kà

tew patſklaš ſtraſdaht; Dohd' pehž tawa prahta man Preeku woi arr' noſkumſchan'.

6. Ja man atſtahi manni draugi, Ja wiſſ preekš man noſuhdahš, Tad tu tomehr uš man raugi. Tapehž ſirdš tewi paſaujahš, Tew ween gribbu, Deewš, peederreht; Tad eš drohſchi waru zerreht, Kà pehž behdahm mihtigi Man ušnemſi debbeſi.

Ba. — K.

Kà zilwekam klahjahš — behdàs.

Eepreežinaſchanas dſeefmaš.

Wel. Kad eš no rihta pežekohš.

272. Al Deewš, žiſ daſcha gruhtiba Man ſpeeſch ſcha behdu dſihwibà! Taš zeekſch irr ſchaurš un aiſaudſiš, Kaš manni aiſwedd debbeſi.

2. Kà gruhti meeſai nahk, al Deewš, No kaš ribahm ſawalditeeš; Bet tu, al Jeſuš, warri gan Sawaldihk, glaht un waddihk man.

3. Pee tew eš ſtipru paligu Eekſch behdahm alaſch atraddu; Kad kaš jau noriht beedeja, Man tawa rohka turreja.

4. Aſtahdams ſawu debbeſi, Tu Deewa dehlš ſcheit atmahzi, Man glaht no grehtu nelahneš; Tu dſimmi zilwekš, taħdš kà eš.

5. Tu behdàs, mohkaš, gruhtibaš Pahreetiš ne iſſaklamas; Par man nodewiſ eſſi tu Pee kruſta tawu dſihwibu.

6. Kà, buhdams Kungš tawš mahžekliš, Eš gan paliktu iſmiſſiš, Kad man irr gruhtumš paneſſamš, Kad kamekliš kaħdš ušwarramš.

7. Es esinu dīhros un mirdams taws, Ne kas no tew man ne atraus; Jo tawa rohta šipraka, Kas nahwes spēku pohstīsa.

8. Kad firds ne norimt zeeschanās, Tad melleju tew luhgšanās; Tew sawās dseefmās peeminnu, Un tuhliht meerigs paleeku.

9. Tad zeltahs firdi lihgsniba, Tad prahstu pilda drohshiba; Mans fuhrais zeltch jau weeglojahs Un mannas behdas atlaischahs.

10. Ar schahdu fwehtu tizzibu Es krusa zeltu us-nemmu; Lai nahlahs gruht, Deews palihdsehs! Mans spēhs tu effi, Debbes Tehws.

St. — G.

Mel. Usmohstait wissi laudis.

273. *U*t klauſi Deews! paklauſi Tu ſchehlaſtibas Deews! Grees taru tehwa auſi, Us man, apſchehlojees! Es behdās tew peeluhdsu; Wot tu man atſtahſi? Tew ſawas laites fuhdsu; Wot tu man ne glahbsi?

2. Lai zilveri atraujahs, Kad beede tumſiba! Taws paligs Deews atſchauhahs, Ka ſaules gaiſchiba! Lai behdās ap man ſlahjahs, Lai breefmas beedina, Ar tew man labbi klahjahs! Taws wahrds man preezina!

3. Lai Deewa prahs tad noteek! Deews man ne aismirſhs. Tāhs behdās, ko wiſch noleek, Man wadda debbefis; Laiks wiſſas affras ſchahwe; Laiks wainas dseedina; Par maſu brihdi nahwe Pehz behdahm ſpiirdina.

K. — G.

Gott wart auf die Lieder
Eepreezinashanas dseefmas. 251
Wort

Mel. Ut Jerusaleme mohdees.

274. Deews, Kad arr' nelaimes nassu Wehl gruhtaku ta firds atrastu, Tew wiara tomehr uſtizzehs. Behdu naktis us gallu dohſees Un preeka rihta noſſaidroſees, Kad tawa ſtunda atnahſe, Tehws. Kas tu man peeminni, Laks, ſchehligs muhſchigi. Tu man glahbsi; Jo tizz mans prahs, Un meerinahs Es paneſſu kas man jazeefch.

2. Affaras, no gruhti zeestas Nelaimes ſtundas man iſſpeestas, Ne apfuhds taru liſſumu. Dohd' til, Kad pahrebandihts teeku, Ka wiſſai bailigs ne paleeku, Drohſch tumſchu zeltu ſtaigajr. Lai gruhtas zeeschanās Girds klauſiht ne leedsahs. Tawam prahſtam. Tam kas man ſpeech, Pa kahjahm ſweech, Lai labprahſt peedoht ne leedsahs.

3. Nimt es grihbu launa deenā Un tarus zeltus turreht zeenā, Kaut es tohs arr' ne iſprattis. Kad man ſaule ſpihdeht beigſees, Mans gars us preeka mahju ſteigſees; Tad tur man buhs ſaprohtams wiſe. Tur tawa mihliba Buhs ſklaidri redſama; Preezigs teiſſchu Es tur tew, Deews, Kas atſpirgtees Pehz behdahm meera dſihwē dohſ.

Was Gott hat das ist wahr
Einmang Melodija.

275. Deews labbi darr, ko darridams, Jer taiſnis ſawā warrā; Lai ſahl ar man ka dohmadaſs, Es zeefchu kluffa garrā. Wiſch irr mans Deews, Kas man pateef. Ne atſlahs mannās behdās. Tam taujohs kad firds ehdaſ!

2. Deews labbi darr ko darridams; Wiſch mihligs allach rohdahs, Man iſhtā zeltā waddidams, Ka firds ar meeru dohdahs. Ja Deews pee man,

Tad man irr gan; Winsch gallu darrihs mohlahm;
Wiss stahw eeffch winna rohlahm.

3. Deews labbi darr' fo darridams; Strds win-
nam newaid zreta. Winsch nahwi ne dohs ahrstes-
dams Man labbu sahlu weeta; Tam padohmohs,
Un palaischohs Schai Deewa peetizzibai Un leh-
nai mihlestibai.

4. Deews labbi darr' fo darridams; Winsch
ween man buhs par preeku, To laumu no man no-
greesdams; Pee winna es paleeku Eelfch lishgmi-
bahm, Eelfch waimanahm; Tapat tas laiks pehs
rahda, Ka winsch par mammi gahda.

5. Deews labbi darr' fo darridams; Kaut bikkari
gan dferu, Kas mannam prahtam ne tihlams, Us
to es tomehr zerr'ju, Ka glahbschanu Es redschu:
Gan Deews man atdohs preeku, Un saudehs behdu
spehku.

6. Deews labbi darr' fo darridams; Us to es
gribbu gaidiht. Kad behdahm buhschu pahrbaudams,
Kad nahwe man gribb baidiht, Tad schis mans
Deews Un mihlais tehws Gribb mannas behdas
faldiht. Tam ween es leeku walidht!

W. ds. gr. — H.

Mel. Deews muhsu Tehws eelfch debbesim.

276. Es esmu brihscham dohmajis, Scho pasauli
usflattijis, Woi gan schi muhsu dsih-
wiba, Mums irr tik dahrgi turrana; Un woi tas
aimigs ne buhtu, Kas agri duffest alseetu?

2. Pahrdohma jel un pasakli, Al zilweks! Fur tu
atrohdi Schè dsihwi gan tik laimigu, Kur behdas

wiss ne sinnatu? Kursch zilweks, Furra weetina
Irr schè bes raisehm sinnama?

3. Pastahsti, arr' tur wehrojees, Ramehr tu effi
pamohdees, Kur buhtu weena deenina Bes behdahm
terw pamaddita? Kur tihru preeku usgahji, Kam
behdas flahst ne bijusi?

4. Kad kahdahm galta pameizahs, Tad skaudiba
drihs uszettahs. Kas gohdà tohp paaugstinahs,
Kuhst eenihdehts un aprunnahs. Kaut kahdu laimi
Deews peeschkirr, Terw dascha nasta janefs irr.

5. Nu, Deewam teef! Ikdeenàs schè Irr behdas
jareds pasaulè Ikweenam schultis irr jastrebb, Ja-
schehlojahs, jaraud, jadrebb: Bet tadeht muhsu lab-
bumu Par tukschu effam ne tizzu.

6. Kas Kristum Kungam padohdahs. Un tizzibà
tam peeturrahs, To behdas, krushts un nelaimè Ne
fawu muhschu pagahst spehji; Ja gruht tam flah-
jahs arridsan, Tam tomehr flahjahs labbi gan.

7. Ja selts tam truhst, tad Deews tam irr, No
Deewa to ne kas ne schlier; Tam lepu lauschu
leellba Irr breks un smecklu leetina. Pazeeschana
un zerriba Ta Deewam labb' patihkama.

8. Nu tad! al zilweks, meerejees, Schahs dsih-
wes mohlās apremdees! Irr tew gruhts muhsch,
tad apdohma, Ka Deews tew' glahb um apgahda;
Kas Kristum tizz, un palaujahs Us Deewu, to
winsch ne atflahs.

9. Selts skaidrohts tohp zaur ugguni, Zaur sem-
mes behdahm tizzigi Pats schelligs Deews to skai-
drina, Un few pa prahtam istaifa Behrns fawa
tehwa behrns paleek, Kad rahs zaur tehwa rihst teek.

10. Ramehr Deews gribb, padshwojees Ja gruhts

taw's muhsch irr, aptlussees! Pee galla preeks buhs
atrohdam's, Un debbees irr mihsigs nams, Tur
wissem Kristus tizzigeem Buhs preeks pee fweh-
teem Engeleem.

277. Es ist in Gottes Hand. G. G. D. A. Co. G.

Mel. Tee greht pirnat zehluschees.

277. *Es*, Deewa praham padewe'es, Eelfsch wianna
meerigs buhschu. Lai zeefchu, behdas ne
pahrspehs; Lai mirstu, fwehtigs kluhschu. Deems
ustizzams; Tam peederrams Es behdas ne nogrim-
schu. Lat nahlahs gruht, Ro wiasch man fuht:
Es wianna prahā rimschu.

2. Wiasch irr mans tehws, wiasch mihslo man,
Kaut man arr' preeki fustu; Wiasch pahrebauda man
brihscham gan, Kad mannim usleef frustu. Lai
aprimstehs, Arr firdeshs, Lai darru wianna prahu;
Kad pazeefchu Arr zerribu, Kad pestichana klahu.

3. Es no fero pascha ne esmu; Deems irr, Kas
manni raddijs. Wiasch meefai dewis spehziibu, Un
brihnischli man waddijs; Bet dwehfeli Dauds aug-
staki Irr zeeni's fero par gohdu. Ta rahda
Deems, Ka wiasch pateef Nam' raddijs man us
fohdu.

4. Kas mannu wahju dshwibu Til ilgi taupiht
spehigs? Es truhdōs kenn jau gulletu, Kad man ne
usturrejis Das Deems, Jaur ko Wifs spihguto,
Un fwehtih's irr un preezigs. Jaur wiannu wifs Irr
atpplrdsis, Kas zittadi gan neezigs

5. Par fwehtibu wiasch wissu greeesch, Wiasch gu-
dris irr bes galla; Wiasch ihstu laifu wissem spreesch,
Kas noteef katra mallā. Schē lihgsnibas, Tur
waimanas Mums fuhta gudra sinā; Wiasch ihsti
proht, Te nemt, te doht. Lai turramees pee wianna!

6. Tu dohma, Kad nam pilnibā, Kas kabeu firdi
glaude, Ka nasta tew irr uslikta, Kas tawas dees-
nas saude. Bet teescham tu, Arr nesiannu Gew
pascham darrees mohlas; Tel atminnees, Ka walda
Deems, Un tewi wedd pee rohlās.

7. Bes leetus augli fawihstu Un karsā faulē
twihstu. Ta Jaur pahreleeku pilnibu Wifs jaukums
mums isnihstu. Nuhkts irr jadsere, Kas tomehr
derr Mums atdohd jaunus spehkus. Ta zeefchanas
Irr augligas, Un aisdseenn lepnus grehtus.

* * *

8. Kad nu pilns zerribas, mans Deems, Es ta-
was rohlās kribtu. Ka patihē tew, ta darri, Tehws,
Kamehr es scheitan mihtu. Tu sinni gan, Kas wal-
jas' man; Tu man to labprahd dohti, Un teh-
wischli Man waddisi, Man wissur aplaimosi.

9. Ja tu man laimi nospreesu, Kad tewi pree-
zigs teiffchu; Ja behdas nest man usliktu, Es rahmi
zeest ne beigchu. Buhs ilgati Echo semmiti Man
loht un gruht strahdaht, Es darrischu Ka gribbi
tu; Fero wissur lischu gahdaht.

10. Arr' nahwē taw's es palikschu, No wiannas
firds ne drebbeh's; Ta pabeids semmes wahraschannu,
Un gallā wedd us debbet. Tu effi mans Wifslab-
bais gans, Kas wissu greeesch us laimi. Fero dseer-
daschu Es teiffschannu Arr wissu Deewa faimi.

St. Kurs. ds. gr. — G.

Ein Song. Gott in der Hand.

Mel. Wie taifnōs Jesa, labdu gruhtu teefu.

278. *Es* scheitan fweeschineeks, wehl brihscham
raudu; Tur beigchu preeā ko sche gruhtu

baudu Kas irr tahs behdas, kurrās scheitan waidu, Pret to fo gaidu?

2. Kad tiffai pats es fohdibas ne krahiohs, No Deewa fwehteem bauhteem ne atstahjohs, Tad Deews man glahbs, un weddihs man pee laimes Ar Jesus salmes.

3. Es esimu zilweks, ka tad behdu mohlas Man ne fahpetu? bet kad prahts uf lohlahs Us augstu Deemu, tad man rohdahs duffa, Un firds tohp kluffa.

4. Kas debbesti lihds schin weens usturreja, Kas juhras dsikunus sawaldihst spehja, Woi tas arr' tarwu dsihwibu ne waldihst? To tew ne faldihst?

5. Woi tu gan isgudrosi Deewa prahtu? Tu ne sinni, fapehz tew behdas klahru; Bet turpma! Deewa zeltus atsiht spehji, To noslawesi.

6. Zaur krustu mahza wiasch, lai grehloht beidsam, Un kad wiasch muhs irr glahbis, lai tad steidsam Arr' zittus mahziht, kas ar skumjahm kaujahs, Ka winnam kaujahs.

7. Muhs gudrus darriht, Deews mums usleet behdas, Muhs atkal glahbi, kad firds ar raisehm eh dahs, Ka tad jo stipri zerretu us winnu Ar drohschu sinnu.

Mi.—G.

Mel. Kas Deewam debbesti leet waldihst.

279. Gan scheitan daschas behdas waidu; Gan zeefchu daschas grehtibas; Gan arr' ka mirstams zilweks, gaidu Taks ruhktas nahwes schauschallas; Bet tomehr tas man drohschina: Wiff augstais Deews man apgahda!

2. Deews irr wiffspehzig, winna rohlas Spehji wiffas leetas padarriht; Taks warr man is-

ahbt mannas mohlas Un manni no tahm isvestiht. Tas irraid manna drohschiba: Wiffspehzig Deews man apgahda!

3. Deews taisnis irr, wiasch sche jau fohda, Un muhscham launus nofohdihst; Bet taisnus wiasch zelt augsta gohda, Taks muhschigi wiasch apfwehtihst. Lai firds tif pastahw taisniba, Tad taisnais Deews man apgahda.

4. Ar leelu gudribu Deews walda Pahr wiffu plachru pakauli; Wiasch padohms ne kad ne malda, Neds peewltees warr muhschigi. Kam, wahrgulis! tad nomohzees? Par tewi gahda gudrais Deews!

5. Deews schelligs, wiasch turr tehwa prahtu Us wiffu, fo wiasch raddijis. Ka ne stahweu wiasch man klahru, Par fo wiasch Jesu nodewis? Ak, tas irr manna drohschiba, Ka schelligs Deews man apgahda!

6. Deews muhschigs, wiasch ne kad naw mihs, Neds pahrimis sawu buhschanu; Kahds wiasch no muhschibas irr bijs, Taks palts zauru muhschibu. Ak kahda leela laimiba, Ka muhschigs Deews man apgahda!

7. Lai tapehz scheit es behdas mihtu, Lai waidu daschos grehtunus; Es drohscht Deewam rohlas kribtu, Us winnu allasch pakaujohs; Jo winna tehwa mihliba Man wiffas leetas apgahda.

8. Kad beidsahs manna dsihwibina, Kad nahwes mohlas zeetichu, Tad drohscht turreschohs pee winna, Us winnu mirdams zerretu. Deews, kas man allasch apgahda, Arr' gahdahs nahwes stundina.

Ba.—G.

Met. Deems labbi darr' fo darridams.

280. Ja Deems mans draugs, fo behdajehs, Kad man speesch raifes, mohlas? Melaines stunda nodohschohs. La stipra Deewa rohlas, Kas schehlgs irr, No few ne schkerr. Es wiinna behrns paleeku, Voi behdas dohd, woi preeku.

2. Kad es nopuhfchohs behdigi, Apkrauts ar krusa swarru, Tad tu, Deems, man ne astahfi. No tew es zerret warru Sew stiprumu, Kad pakluhpu, Ka ne flihd manna kahja, Lai buhtu ta gan wahja.

3. Gribb Deems lai esnu nossunmis, Bes wiantas, draugeem, preeka? Ka wiasch gribb! wiinam peederr wiks, Man ne peederr neneeka. Taks affaras Scheit isfektas Selt, augtojahs tai laime, Kur dsihwo Deewa faine.

Ba. — G.

Wannu betnabt Du die
Sinnama Melidja.

281. Kam manna firds ta behdajees, Kam gribbi tik dauds raifetees, Ko eht un gehrbtees buhs? Ustizzees tarwam Deewam ween, Tas gahda wehl scho paschu deen.

2. Gan wiasch sinn' tarwu truhlumu, Gan wiasch sinn' tarwu nespehku; Wiasch irr tas baggats Rungs, Kam semm' un debbes padohdahs, Kas tew eefsch behdahm ne astahs.

3. Wiasch wehl mans mihlais tehws un Deems, Wiasch wehl pahre man apschelosces, Tami mihla tehwa firds. Es esnu nabbags semmes tahrs; Bet tomehr wiinna rohku darbs.

4. Datsch baggats aplam leppojahs, Us farwu mantu palaischahs; Es Deewam ustizohs. Lai esnu nabbags, man ne truhls; Deesgan tam buhs, kas Deewu luhgs.

5. Elk spehzigis tu wehl taggadla, Ka tu Deems bijs allaschin; Us tewi stahw mans prahts. Alf fwehti mannu dwehfeli; Tad es apfwehtis ishtent.

6. Mans prahts sche gohdu ne melle Neds mantu schinn pasaul; Bet mantu debbes; Ko tu man Jesus! sagahdaj's, Un mirdams man apstiptinaj's.

7. Wifs kas ween mums warr scheitan kluht, Selt, fudrabs, kas ween mums warr buht, Wifs muhsu krahjuminisch, Tas ilgu laiku ne paleek, Ar to firds arri ne peeteel.

8. Es tewim Jesus pateizu Par wissu tarwu mihlibu, Ko tu man parahdij's; Pee tewim gribbu pasahweht, Un dwehfeli tew parwehleht.

9. Tu allasch teizams, peeluhdsams, Par wissu labbu flawejams. Es luhdsch firsatgi; Apstiprint to zerribu, Ka tarwu waigu redseschu.

Viel so Kraanig auf so viel
Met. Lai mehs Deemu flawejani.

282. Kam tik dsiti behdas friht Nossunmuss dwehfelthe! Ka Deems mantu, laimi, gohd, Tew ne tik, Ka zittam dohd, Sanemm' to fo Deems peeschkerr; Tew irr gan, Kad Deems tew irr.

2. Mehs wehl tehwa semmiste Ne esnu schat pasaul, Zitta buhda fwefehneeki Wifs irr kas rad-diti; Deems schi namna faimineeks, Kas tad is dallist tam leegs?

3. Voi tew tapeh; raddijs Deems, Ka scheit ween buhs preezatees? Mahzees debbesi pasiht, Tur taws selts un fudrabs spihd, Tur tohp muhschigs meers un gohds, Preeks bes pahmihshchanas dohts.

4. Gudris naw, kas behdajahs Pahr to sauju nee jibas. Voi neprahigs ne buhtu Kam Deems fohla birkawu, Kad firds buhtu behdiga Par to, ka truhkst mahrzina?

5. Manta, kas to dwehsef Usturr, pastahw muhschigi; Deewa firds ta paleef mums, Ka arr' Kri-stus nopelnums, Semmes leetas puhst un truhd, Dwehsef's manta ne nosuhd.

6. Sinnatu tas augstals Deems, Ka tew buhtu isdeweess, Us to tik dauds speeschahs prahs, Tad winseh gan ne buhtu tahds, Ka winseh schahdu preezina Tarwal firdi aisleegtu.

7. Deewa firds tew atwerrahs; Ustizzigs winseh parahdahs. Kad tu luhds winseh pahrbaua, Kahda tarwa luhgshana? Ko winseh labbu tew noproht, To ween allasch winseh gribb doht.

8. Zeltatees juhs, nolastas Rosskummuschas az-tinas! Sirkina to nopuhtees? Elziba jai peetur-rees! Eai schis gaischums tewim spihd, Kad tew behdu nakts uskriht.

9. Kamehr tu wehl dshwosi, Sawu Deemu pee-minni. Tizzi, kas ween tew jazeesch, To Deems gudri tew nospreech. Zeetees kad tew krusst aissteef; Deems un debbes tew paleef.

B. B. B. — Co. G.

Met. Kahdas irr tahs dwehsef's wehtas.

283. Rapeh; raisejohs arweenu, Eai gan dascha mannu deenu Beefas miglas tumshojahs?

Kas irr behdas to schè zeescham? Bailigs kapnie ween, kas teescham Nr nakts meegu nosuhdahs.

2. Tuhkstoscheem irr jazeesch mohlas, Kurreem Deewa tehwa rohkas Preeku arr' katafija. Smilts ka tee, wol warru zerreht, Walrak ne ka winni der-reht? Weens Deems wissus raddija!

3. Deems ar gudrihu nospreede Schè lllattram, kas to beede, Kas dohd preeku, Kamehr mirst. Lai tad grubtu krusstu baudu! Wissas affaras, to raudu, Manna tehwa kleshpi birst.

4. Winna praham ustizzeschohs, Winna roh-kahm pawehleschohs, Kad man leelas behdas speesch. Winseh man glahbs, ja patihl winnam; Ja ne patihl, es kluffinam Nessichu, to Deems nospreech.

5. Un jil lgi? wehfa kappà Truhkst tahs kaltes, ar to tappa Meefas feeta dwehsele. Tur ne sah-pehs, tur sadseedehs Wissas wahtis, kas eespeedehs Mungu firdi nelaimè.

6. Lai tad tumfa pawadditu Sawu muhschu, us to rihu Kas aust kappà, flattischohs. Saules spohschums lai nodisttu, Semme, debbes lai faktistu: Deems irr dshwos; es ne bihstohs!

Sinnamā Melbija.

284. Kas Deewam debbes palaujahs. Un us to jerre tizzigi, Tas, laut ar behdahm daschahet kaujahs, Taps usturrehts gan brishishki. To kas tam Rungam padohdahs, Tam zerriba ne peewillahs.

2. Par welti muhschu leelishana, Kad wissu pahr-

peht dohmajam; Par welt muhsu noffumfchana, Kad waidam ween eelfch waimanahm. To wairaf firds fche isiniffahs, To behdas paleet gruhtafas.

3. Eal fawu firdi fluffedami Uls Deewa zelleem luhfiojam; Ead mterigi un pazeefdami Mehs bris nodamees panahkam, Ka fchehligs Deews muhs ne eenihst, Un muhsu faites gan pasihst.

4. Wiafch atkal preeku gan atwaddihis, Pats fin gadams la waijaga; Kad wiafch muhs taifams ween atraddihis, Un firds mums ne buhs blehdiga, Ead wiafch nahf pirms mehs dohmajam, Muhs fwehtidams ar dahwanahm.

5. Ne dohma, fawu frustu neffoh, Ka Deews no tewis apflehpeet; Ne dohma, la tas fwehtigs effoh, Kas leelu mantu fakrahiees. To fche wehl nau ta lishdiba, Uls preekchu ta nahfs redfama.

6. Pee Deewa tas irr mafa leeta Un weegla tam wiffaugstakam, To femmoht kas stabro augsta weeta, Un mantas doht tam nabbagam. Ead Deews peha fawa padohma Drihs pafemmo, drihs augstina.

7. Ead dshwro la preekch Deewa waiga, Pareffi luhgdams, strahdadams. Ja tad kahds behdu jelfch jastaiga, Peeminn, la Deews irr ustizzams; Gan Deews la tehws to apgahdahs, Kas ta la behrns tam palaujabs.

W. ds. gr. — 5.

Springe mein Gemut, nicht bald!
Mel. Uls fur fawu gallu leeku.

285. Ruff, ne plohses dwehfelite! Un ne fauno- jees prett to, Kas isredsejs wiffu fcho, Kas tem jazeckch, nabbadite! Par fo behdajabs tams prahts, Irr no Deewa nodohmahs!

2. Wifs kas noteet stabro pee wiana; To ne kas tew ne flahdehs, Un ne kas ne palihdsehs, Ja tur flahf naw' Deewa fiana. Wiffu laimi, nelaimi Tams Deews walda fpehzig.

3. Deewa gudrais prahts nolizzis Wiffu irr, fenn pirms tas tohp; Deewa fpehls to walda, fohp, Kas ween noteet un notizzis: Deews, pirms bija pafaule, Tew arr' wiffu nofpreede.

4. Dshwiba un faprafchana, Wessellba, manta, gohds, Wifs no Deewa mums tohp dohts; Un ta Deewa fchehlofchana To flattram fche peefchier Kas tam labs un derrigs irr.

5. Wiffi peederr tam, kas raddis Baggatus un nabbagus, Rangis, fahpus, femneelus; Eft tapeh, fur Deews tew waddis Un tai weeta preezajees, Kur tew dshwoht lizzis Deews.

6. Kad tu zittus laime redsi Un tu effi nezeenihst Un weens nabbags wahrgulihst, Ead no flaudibas ne dedsi. Effi meera, dohmadams: Deews dohd, la tam patihkams.

7. Leelus redsedams preekch fewis Un tu buhdams prett teem mafs, Kemm' fo Deews no gudribas Tew fatafijis irr un dewis. Willt tas un fehtina Leels irr, Kam irr tizziba.

8. Zumschais prahts, at tu ne warri Pats to wiffu isgudroht, Ko Deews ween tew labbu proht; Tapeh labbakt tu darri Deewa luhgdams, lai wiafch ta Walda, la pats nodohma.

9. Gald' us Deewa fchehlastibu Un ne prafti to un fcho; To tu warri drihs ar to Luhgtees fawu nelaimibu. Brihscham fo tu wehsees Tew par labbu ne dohd Deews.

10. Ell, debbest Deews rahda, Gohdibu un fweh-
tibu, Nahwi un to dshwibu, Abbus wiasch tew
preekschā stahda, Un tew nemt dohd brihwibu;
Nemim' jel nemim' to labbaku.

11. Deews ne prafihš teefas deenā, Wol tu
gohdahs dshwos, Bet to labbu darriis; To ween
wiasch lils augsti zeenā Un pehz to wiasch nosprees-
dihš Tawu laimi debbestis.

12. Pastahwi tad fwehtā prahā Ne pallupdams
fahribas, Ne trishjedams breeimibās. Lai tew tohp
firds mecrinata, Deewa rohās eemettees, Tam
lihds gallam padohdees.

St. — G.

Mel. Sam tad wairat buhs pa prahū.

286. Ro buhs bhtees kaimu deemu? Lai ta nahs;
Deews gan mahē Manni glahbt aistweenu!
Ro buhs luhtht semmes neeku? Debbests Gohliis
Man irr Jesus preeku!

2. Kails no mahtes meefahm nahzu Nabbahsinsch,
Wahrgulinsch, Kad es dshwocht fahzu; Kad man
aisseet buhs no scheijen, Tad ne to, It ne to,
Nemfchu lihds no teijen.

3. Man schē narw ne kas no ferwis; Dshwibu,
Usturru, Wiffu Deews irr dewis. Maemim wiasch
to fahdā wreeta? Kas tad fleegs? Kas tam leegs
Nemt, kas wiinna leeta?

4. In pahr manni Deews nospreestu Zeeschanas,
Wahrgschanas, Rā es tahs ne zeestu? Kas to spreesch,
ta tehwa rohā Jōgiabht warr, Un ta arr' Wiffu
gudri lohā.

5. Dasch preeks man no Deewa tizis, Rā tad

nu Ne nestu Ro wiasch zeest uslizzis? Deews irr
labs, wiasch ne pahrlēku Man uslits. Gallā tiks
Weenreiss wiks par preeku.

6. Uesuhst Deews man nahwes mohlas? Debbests
tehws Palihdsehs; Wianam krihtu rohās. Sa-
pubst manna meefa kappā? Nemistams Nebeldsams
Mans gars raddihš tappa!

7. Kas irr schahs pafauls preekt, Un to schē
Upflawe? Mahai ween un neeki! Kad es zittā dsh-
wē nahfchu, Jhsenā Gohdihā Tad tur dshwocht
fahfchu.

8. In schē Jesus tawš jau buhschu, Miltodams,
Kaspodams. Tew par wiffu muhschu, Tad tawš
muhschigi palifschu Un fur tu Dshwō nu, Pee
tew laimigs tikfchu.

St. — G.

Mel. Nu buhsch wiffas leetas.

287. Ro ziltwekam buhs ehstees, Ar behdu beh-
dahm plehstees? Wol Deews muhs ais-
mirsis? Mehš effam Deewa siannā, Mums ne no
teek bes wianna Ne kas; ne mats ne iskritihš.

2. Deews muhsu behdas manna, Wiasch fawu
draudsi ganna, Rā zittahrt, tā arr' wehl. Ne dohma,
ta ar preeku Deews nomohzi ziltweku; Ne! teescham
wianam muhsu schehl.

3. Wol Deews ar ruhktu prahū Gelfsch behdahm
muhs aistahū? To muhscham ne tizzu? Wol tas
muhs nosohditu Un tihfchi isposhtu, Kas rahda
tehwa mihlibu?

4. Rā fweesch gan daschfahrt rahdahs, Un zeefcha-
nās jeblahdās Wiasch muhs istruhzina: Bet tat

ar mihlu prahlu Mehs to few jutham flahlu; Da tehwa firds gan sinnama.

5. Kuesch prahls warr panahlt winnu? Blasch darr' ar gudru sinu Do ko winsch nodoshma. Woi tu to pahgudrosi? Woi padohmu tam dohst, Kam wissa angsta gudriba?

6. Kad dusinigs winsch isleefahs, Un daschlahrt bahrgs fateefahs, Woi sinni, kapeh; ta? Winsch melle muhsu labbu; Tapeh; to grehfu dabbu Ar tahdahm tehwa ribhstehm rahi.

7. Tapeh; , Kad geuhri flahjahs, Tad lai firds apdohmajahs, Un wainas usinelle. Taks lai tad drihs isfuhdsahs, Atstah; , un Deewu luhdsahs; Tad teescham Deewo drihs eeprege.

8. Kas Deewam ta padohdahs, Tam behdas, kas tam rohdsahs, Peh; iedohs fwehtibu; Tam kahja wils ne fliddeh; , Peh; leetus saule fuhdsahs, Saure nahwi es us oshwibu.

E. G. D. — S.

Sawa Melbija.

288. Rungs, es us tewi palanjohs Un tawam prahlam ustizzohs; Tu ne atstahst kauna; Tu isglahbsi, Tu iskraust No flahdes un no kauna.

2. Gan brishcham bailigs irr mans prahls; Gan tas, no zitteem kaitinahs, Zeesch daschas behdas, mohkas, Kad firds tad triht, Tad, Tehm; , tu drihs Snehds; tawam behnam rohkas.

3. Kad naidneeks bargs man wirsu triht, Kas spehi gribb appatsch kahjahm miht, Kad pohsta nez talsniba, Tad drohshibu Un glahbschamu Dohd tawa schelastiba.

4. Kad tannas mehles aprunna, No man dauds mellus pastahsta, Es tahnt ne gribbu lahdeht; Eihes preeksch tew, Deewo, atrafdamees Es mellus warru sinahdeht.

5. Kad blehdneeki dauds fadohdahs, Weenprahigi farunnajahs Man darriht kaunu, grehfu; Ne ko tee spehs; Man aishstahwehs Tawo prahls ar kawu spehfu.

6. Ja zittus es ne eenihstu, Ja es ne kahdu bleh; dibu Pee zitteem ne padarru, Neds atreebhohs, Tad palist drohst Pee zittu blehnahm warru.

7. Kapstetd, fur muhs wissus rafs, Ne ploh; fikes, kas kauns un trals, Ne rehsedams wais fauli, Fur naidneeki Buhs meerigi; Fur ne kau; fees tee fauli.

E. G. — S.

Met. At! talsnais Jesu, kahdu geuhru teesu.

289. Lai firds, kas behdas labprahst tew padoh; dahs, Wissangstais Deewo eeksch man jel allasch rohds. Lai es no tewis, kamehr scheitan mihlu, Jel ne atkrihtu.

2. Woi preeksch tew pishchli wissi mehs ne effam? Ne daschas wainas grehsojht ne neffam? Ka tapeh; es, kant geuhstibas man speestu, Taks rahms ne zeestu?

3. Sikreiss, al! Rungs, Kad zeeschanas muhs spaida, Megudri us few neffam kas muhs baida, Woi ap; fuhdscht warr, kas pats darrah; mohkas, Deewo tawas rohkas?

4. Woi wainigs tu, Kad flinkam newaid maifes, Kad plihneeks nowahrgst flimmibas un raises, Kad fkaugis behdajahs par wissu labbu Ko zitti dabu?

5. Kad tas, kas tew naw' bihjees, nogrimst beh-
däs, Un, kas tew ne tizz, pats ar flumjahm eh-
dahs, Kad dascham tahdas nelaimes nahf gruhiti,
Woi tu tahs fuhiti?

6. Bet tomehr tu zaur paschu grehku sohdu Muhs
gribbi west us laimi un us gohdu, Ja mahzamees
zaur to no laima greesteess, Dee tewi speesteess.

7. Kad skaidra firds man allasch paleef dahrga, Tad
zeeschana, lai buhtu ta gan bahrga, Man gallä zels
par tawu mantineeku, Tu dohfi preeku.

6. Puzze dir f'auß
Mel. Lai Deewu wißt libbs.

290. Lai tawi laudis tew Par tawu schelofchanu
No dfitlahm tumflahm, Al Deews, dseed
flameschanu! Do zeltu, kas wehl mums Jaet, ne
pasihstam; Tu tapehß flehpi to, Ka mehs to ne
prohtam.

2. Kad sinnah meklejam, to sinnah mehs ne war-
ram, Tahs deenas kas weht nahfs, Tad aplam ween
mehs darram. Rà nakti zetta wihrs, Eà zilweks
ne sinna Kur winna zelsch aiseet, Woi ilgi jastaiga.

3. Bet deenas gaifma aust, Iau lahja staiga
schigla; Eà faule pazettahs; Preeksch wianas isuhd
migla; Iau skaidri redsams irr Kur zelsch buhs
nobeidsees: Eà, to peedsihwojam, Mums arr'
noskaidrofees.

4. Peedohd' tam schelligais, Kas noraudahs fluf-
finam; Wedd' rumfschä nakti to, Dohd' gaifmu
redseht wianam. Peezell' to mihligi, Kas krattis sem-
mè rahp; Lai tas to drohschina, Ka zelsch us aug-
schu fahp.

5. Kas zeltu pasihst jau Lai arr' par zitteem gahda,
Ka ta wasaule, Deews! Uswarrehs, wianem rahda.
Eà dohd', Eà semmigi Schè nakti staigajam Un,
kas schè krehßla bij, Tur skaidri atsihstam.

291. Manna firds! ar meeru dohdees, Samas
Mel. Rà peß garda uhdens malta.

291. Manna firds! ar meeru dohdees, Samas
raifes sawaldi, Kad tu nelaimè atroh-
dees, Un par blehnaahm noskumsti. Zeescham, man-
tas pilniba Eà wehl naw' ta fwehtiba. Sinni, Deews
Eà tehws parahdahs; Eas, Eà wajaga, gan gah-
dahs.

2. Updohma, jif daschu deenu, Kad schis, tas
tew peetruhjis, Tu ar nemeeru arweenu Behdajees
un raudajis: Un pehß, Kur ne dohmaji, Daltgu wehl
dabbaji. Redf', Eà Deews Eà tehws parahdahs;
Eas us preekschu arr' wehl gahdahs.

3. Deews, kas tew no sawahm rohlahm Daschu
skaisu behenu dohd, Eas arr' dohs bes gruhstahm
mohlahm, Ko winsch wajaga tew proht! Kas tew
behrnus eedewis, Eas teeni dattu nolizzis; Jo Eà
tehws Deews allasch rahdahs; Eas par tewi arri
gahdahs.

4. Eà Deews mihligi apgahda Wißu leelu pa-
fauli, Un zaur to to winsch pastrahda, Wißi irr
peetikkufchi. Woi tad firds! tu weeniga Deewam
buhfi aismirsta? Deews Eà schelligs tehws parah-
dahs; Eas par tewi arri gahdahs.

5. Zeescham wißt tarwi matti Eawä galwä skais-
titi; Tapehß behdas no few krattti, Deewam lau-
jees tizzigi. Deewa sinna effi tu, Kad tu schleetees

atstahnu. Wilsch ka sechligs tehws parahdahs Un
par tewi arri gabdahs.

C. G. D. — H.

Met. Gehds Deewam ween ar pateischau.

292. **M**ehs flaukam farbas affaras, Juhb behdas
zeeschat fluffu! Lai gars to kappu us-
flattahs, Un turpma! fwehtu duffu! Kaut behdas
behdas wairotu, No behdahm nahwe isglahbau, Mehhs
ne gribbam wis bihtees.

2. Kaut wissat buhtu nabbagi, Un schodeen buhtu
mohkas, Un truhfums, pliffums, firdsehsti, Un
riht wehl tuffchas rohkas; Tashs behdas mahza gu-
dribu, Ta nahwe atnesf pilnibu, Mehhs ne gribbam
wis bihtees.

3. Un buhtu mehhs newessell? No fahpehm pree-
tus smeekam! Getfch wissahm behdahm tizzigi, Us
Deewu firdi zekam. Ra drehbes meefas wallosam,
Kamehe wirs semmes staigajam. Mehhs ne gribbam
wis bihtees.

4. Ra pülle raiba glihtuma No pumptura affekahs,
Ta gars pehz dascha wahjuma No schauras meefas
zekahs, Zaur laim' un nelaim' pamahzihts, Us tehwi
semmi fataisfihst. Tapehz ne gribbam bihtees.

5. Dasch kaps, eeksch fawa dsituma Stehpi mih-
tus nogahjuschus. Kas affaras mums noslauka? Kas
atwedd nomiruschus? Tobs draugus, to mehhs mih-
lojam, Kur mehhs nu wianus atrohdam? Tal mehhs
ne gribbam bihtees!

6. Ro faisch, ka kappu eeraugam, Ka kappu ap-
aug sahle? Mehhs affaras jau noslaukam, Juhb mihlus
ne sedf sahle; Kas pisschios birst, bij meesa ween,

Us debbes gars ka spahnos skreen. Tapehz ne
gribbam bihtees.

7. Ra juhfu zeffch irr meera pilns! Ra jauks irr
juhfu jaunums! Tur grehti dwehfeli ne wils; Tur
taifnuns ween, ne taunums. Ra skaidra gaisma
jums atspihd! Mehhs panahksim pehz masu brihd'.
Tapehz ne gribbam bihtees.

8. Tashs fahpes, kas mums behdahs darr', Ne
paliks wis par neeku; To dwehfeli fataisfihst warr
Us augstu debbes preeku. Mehhs affaras noschahwes
jam, Pahr nahw' un kappu pahrskattam; Ne mas
ne gribbam bihtees!

Man, Gott will' mich lassen
Met. Pee mihla Deewa ween.
293. **M**ums dascha nelaine Jazeesch schai pa-
faule; Bet, lai to grehti nessam, Bes-
preeka mehhs ne effam! Us gallu behdas reidsahs
Un lihgsimida nobeidsahs.

2. Kad seema pahrzeesta Nahr sauka wassara;
Kad pahreet leetus, auka, Spihd saule atkal jauka:
Ta arr', kad mohkas waidi, Tu atspirgshanu gaidi.

3. Us Deewu palaujees, Us winnu nopustees;
Wilsch dsirdehs to tu luhdsi, Atneims, par to tu
fuhdsi. Ja Deewam tu padahfees, Wilsch allasch
apschelosfees.

4. Ja naibneeks dusmosahs, Ja wiltneeks peeglati
schahs Un paslehpfschu gribb skahdeht, Ja lepnaiss
terw fahle smahdeht, Deews sinna blehschu prahtu
Un tew irr glahbejs klachtu.

5. Ja draugs narw' ustizigs, Ja, kas tew pee-
derrigs Un kaddineeks irr mahjas, Atraujachs un

atstahjabs, Ko zilwekus tu raugi? Deewos waitat
irr, kà draugi.

6. Ja, ne kò peinjis, Tu nabbags palizzis, Mits
meefas ne apfedsi Un badda deenas redsi, Woi
Deewa baggatiba Glahbt ne warr nabbadsiba?

7. Ja useet wahjiba, Ja fahpes wahdsina, Bes
Deewa mats ne frittihs; Wiasch dseedehs, kò wiasch
fittih. Ja möhtas sche ne beigsees, Pehz nahwes
laimigs teiksees.

8. At Deewos, tu palissi Ustizzigs muhschigi.
Tu behdahni mehru lifsi, Pahrmahzihs mihligs tiffi,
Ja mehs tew ustizzamees, No tew ne atraujamees.

9. Tapohz mehs luhdsamees: Dohd' spehku zeest,
at Deewos, Dohd' behdas meermatu Un pazeetigu
prahtu; Dohd' us tew stipri zerreht, Paklausoh
tew peederreht.

E. G. D. — G.

Submissio. Tu maine Grise Ma

Met. Kas Deewam debbesis leet waldbist.

294. No behdu nakts eelsch kurras nihstti, At
tu mans gars, jel israujees! Woi tas
pehz dusmotees tu drihstti, Kà, kò tu gribbi, ne dohd
Deewos? Us wiina galsmu usskatti; Tu kas tew
labs irr ne sinni.

2. Pakluhpohz zilwekam sche kahja Us tumfcheem
jesteem apmaldahs; Ko Deewos par wiinau nodohs
maja, Ko zeete, par kò preezajabs; Wiasch, kad
tas farwu muhschu beigs, Par Deewa scheblastibu
teiks.

3. Fur affaras, kas tew sche ffeehja, Tew farwis
anglus aineffih. Pakattees! jau plaukst wiinau sehja,

Jau seed ta, plaujama gan driht. Ir noskumfchanu
eesehta, Ta breest, tew muhscham augliga.

4. Us augschu skattees, kad ne sinni Kur nakti
zeisch irr nosuddis. Deewos par tew gabda; at pee-
minni, Kà labbi wiasch tew waldbist. Kad tumfch
wisaplahrt nomettehs, Kad no nakts galsina iszeh-
lehs.

5. Deewos, schehligs muins paklausfchanà, Wehl
schehligats kad brihscham tu Mums leedsi, kò gribb
neprachana, Kà behrns tew tehru peeluhdsu. Us
tew es stipri pakaujohs; Labs buhs, kò tarwa rohka
dohs.

6. Man mihlestiba zellu spreede, Kas wirs schabs
semmes staigajams; Tai ehrehschi, zaur kò jaet,
beede, Es eeschu, us tew zerredams. Deewos, tarwu
zellu gudriba Buhs debbesis saprohtama.

Non Gott willt mich lehren
G. Sumama Meldia.

295. No Deewa ne atkappfchohs, Deewos man
arr' ne atstabs, Pee ta es drohfschi glabb-
schohs Kaut kahdas gruhstibās. Wiasch man dohd
paligu, Wiasch parahd' mihlestibu, Wiasch pasneeds
waijadsibu, Wiasch nogreesch truhstumu.

2. Kad nosuhd mihlestiba Pee dascheem zilwekeem,
Kad Deewa scheblastiba Istpihd teem behdigeem;
Deewos glahbi un arpesti No behdahm un no fal-
tehm, No paschahm nahwes faltehm; Wiasch walda
schehligi.

3. Us kò es gribbu zerreht Eelsch gruhstahm zee-
fchanahm, Ne weenam ne peederreht, Kà tam Wiss-
augstakam. Wiasch man gan usturrehs, Wiasch

Kam es ustizzeis, Kam wissu nowehleis, Das sches, lehs, pahrestahwehs.

4. Wiasch pats man jau no ferwis Dohd wissu labbumu; Wiasch Jesu man irr dewis, Ko wairaf wehleschu? Kas tik dauds darrija, Das teescham gan to teesu Ne leegs, kas usturr meesu Un firdi preezina.

5. Par to lai wissā prahā To Kungu flawejam. Ta stunda gohdinata, Kur Deewu peeminnam; Jits laiks tā isuddis. Wehs us to isredseti, Ka schē jau buhtu swehti, To wairaf debbesis.

6. Kad pafaulē gals nahzihs Un brengums is puttehs, Kad manna laime sahzihs, Un muhscham pastahwehs. Gan schē wehl mirrischu, Un gullefchu eeksch kappā; Bet Deews man zels no kappā Us jaunu dsihwsibu.

7. Eeksch mihta Tehwa rohtahm Ta dweh'le paglabhta, No behdahm un no mohtahm Ta meesa pestita. Deews abbus fawee ohs; Kad es, bes mit teschanas, Eeksch debbes dsihwschanas, Papilnam preezafchohs.

8. Lai es tad scheitan zeefchu, Lai raudu affaras, Tur debbesis es smeefchu, Tur man buhs lihsfimbis. Ko es schē pahzeefchu, Das ween irr swehta ffohla, Bet tur man Jesus fohla To preeku pilnibu.

9. To Tehws man nodohmasis, Mans scheligis radoltais! To Jesus sagahdais, Mans dahrgais pestitais! Swehts Cars man fatala, Ka zeenigs es paleeku Us tahdu debbes preeku. Gohds Deewam muhschibā.

C. F. — H.

Mel. Sinnamā melidjā.

296. Pamehlee's tamās mohtās, Taks grūhti pa neffoht, Eeksch Deewa Tehwa rohtas, Kas tawu laimi proht. Kas swaigines gaisōs stahda, Kas faulei zektu spreesch, Lai tas par tewim gahda, Kad behdas tewi spreesch.

2. Kad behdas us tew kraujahs, Girds weeglaka tew kluhs, Kad ta us to palaujahs Ka Deews tarōs paligs buhs. Ir firdeshteen un mohtahm Neneeka dabbusees No Deewa swehtahm rohtahm, pats ween nomohzijeēs.

3. Deews! tawa schelastiba, Ta wissu sinn' un proht. Kas muhsu waisadiba, Kas muhs warr aplūmoht. Ko tu tad turri labbu, To arri, sti prais Deews, Itkatis tudat dabbu, Das noteeft it pateeft.

4. Tew zeksch irr wissur sinnams, Tew ne trūht padohma; Tu prohti kas ne minnams, Pee tew gan gaischuma! Kas tawus darbus fawehs No wisseem ziltwekem? Ko darri, tas pastahwehs Par labbu tizigeem.

5. Dohd' dweh'le labbu nakti Jau wissahm affarahm, Un atraujees ar makti No prahā bailibahm. Kas tew' par Kungu lizzis? Deews ween par Kungu irr! Kas fazzis, tas notizzis, Un wissu wehl is schlier.

6. Ta Kunga gudrā prahā Tu allasch padohdees, Tew manta buhs sakrahta, Ka tu pats brish nisees. Kad wiasch, pehz fawas sinnas Un gudra padohma Noflauzihs affarinas, Buhs noht, kas raudina.

7. Wiasch lissees masu laiku No tewim atstahsees, Un paslepps fawu waigu, Ka buhtu apskatees,

Zahds rahðsees fà buhtu Du wianam nesinnams,
 Un, nastu nesdams geuhtu, No ta wís neglahbjams.

8. Ja turrefees pee wiana Eelfsch kawas behob
bas, Kam allasch labba sinna Du effi gruhtibas:
Dad wiafch gan weeglu talfihs Tew taru gruht
tibu, Do juhgu tew atralfihs, Eedohdams lithafimibu.

9. Dohd' gallu muhsu behdahn, Dohd' gallu
mihlats Deewos, Wedd' muhs us preeka pehdahn
Kad nahwe mums pee-ees, Tad nemm' eefich ta-
wahm rohkahm Echo muhsu dwehfeli, Usnemun'
to, pehz schahm mohkahm, Pee Jesu debbest.

W. ds. gr. — Gd. G.

297. **T**as tadehl ne buhs isfamist, Kad jadsimwo
eeksch behdahm! Pee Deewa tad mums
nahksh frist; Un lpt pee wiana pehdahm. Pa-
galdam fluffu jeezdami, Deews wissu darra seche-
ligi, Un ka tas mums par labbu.

2. *Wol tad tas pienu essi buhs, Ka gruhummu fche neffam, Ka breehmiba fche beede muhs, Ka noffummu fchi effam? Gan brihscham bijam bebhigi, Bet atkat tappam dsirditt Ar faldumeem' no Deewa.*

3. No Deewa tà nam jadohma, Kad nelaim' atnahfusi, Ra buhtu wianna mihliba Muhs nu jau atstahjusi; Ne! bet schis wianna padohms irr, Ra tam, fo grehs no Deewa schirr, Pee wianna buhs atgreestees.

4. Jo tads mums zilvekeem irr prahs, Kad wiss
mums labbi weizahs, Ka Deews no mums tad tohp
astahs, Tad drihs wiss tikums beidsahs. No

semmes effam radditi, Pee semmes lishpam missahdi,
 Par debbes dauds ne sinnam.

5. Scho meekas prahnu Deems apgreesh, Un
leef mums gruhshi flastees; Wijnsh usleef behdas
Eas jazeesh, Tam preekam buhs afstastees: Tad
mums us augshu jaskattahs, Un Deewa prahnam
jalaujahs, Pee Tehwa ja atgreeshahs.

6. Ead atkal Deems irr peedewigs, Sanemm muhs un apfwehti; Muhs panefdams it lehnprah tigs, Wiafch frustu atnaemm lehti. Wiafch dohd pehz waideem pafmeetees, Un, Ead mehs dauds is zeetufchees, Eek wiafch dauds preeku redfeht.

7. Da Tehwa mihlestiba buhs Da pils, fur mehs
peetiksfin, Kad semin' un debbehs kophâ gruhs, Kad
meerigi palliksfin. Ko Deems pats mums irr fohlijis,
Das teefcham buhs mums rohkâ wihs. Swehts tas,
Eas us to jerre.

8. Woi newaid pilna brishnumu Ta Kunga wal-
dischana? Wiasch tur parahda paligu, Kur to ne
proht, ne manna; Un schis irr wianna wahreda gohds,
Kas wiannam taps no wisseem dohts, Kas zerre
Deemu redseht.

E. G. D.—Eu. G.

Mel. Ta pestifchana pee muims nahf.

298. **D**as Deems, das raddiis pafauls Un tafs
usturr turklahtu, das engehus un dweh-
seles Updahwinajs ar prahtu, Das Deems, das
wissus apgahda, Man ne attstahs bes paliga; Pee
winna ween es glahbschohs!

2. Schis Deewš un Tēwš no mušchibas To
almi nodehmajis, Ar to wiašch farwas draudšibas

Dit mihli appahdajis. Deew's fawā laikā fattam dohd, Ka wiāna mihla firds to proht; Wiafch mums dohd fahl' un maifi.

3. Es redsu, dohmas pazehlis Pa wiffahm semmes mallahm, Ka wiffus Deew's anfwetijis, Lihds pafcham pafaul's gallam. Tāhs debbefs pill ar jautumeem, Us nestaitameem tuhstoscheem, Zaur Deewa fchehlastibu.

4. Woi zilweks ween ne manntu Ta Debbefs Tehwa rohkas? Ne kahdu laimi gaiditu Un darritu few mohkas? Kam tad ta semme auglus neff? Klau' zilweks! woi Deew's naw' taw's tehws, Kas tawas raifes skaita?

5. Tas kas dohd lohpeem usturru, Ne tahrpu ne atstahu, Tas mihle waitaf zilweks, Kas zella fawu prahtu, Kas raddihts irr us muhschibu. Meh's redsam Deewa mihlibu Pee wiffu to wiafch darris.

6. Nu tad, mans gars, apmeerejees! To tawa laimes dalka Un wiks, par to tu behdajees, Stahw teefcham Deewa wakkā. Dik waddi mannus fohlus Deew's, Un, kad mans laiks buhs nobeidsees, Leez' man pee tewim dsihwoht.

Be.

Mel. Pee mannim nahzeet, Kristus fang.

299. Tu Deewa behrns ne behdajees, Kas Deewa mam effi padeweess; Taw's frusts tew auglus dsemdehs; Pee Deewa wahrdeem turrees ween, Tee mahja, kas tew laimi deen, Tee tawas fahpes remdehs.

2. Ar launu launu ne makfa, Bet raugi dsihwoht taifnibā, Lai fmeijahs pah' tew jitti. Gan wiānus par to teefahs Deew's, Tu prett ne weenu atreebees, Ne lamma un ne fitti.

3. Kad mums arweenu fante fplhd, Ne behdas redsam kahdu brihd', Tad prahts driht grehtōs maldahs. Tāpeh' leet Deew's tam fruntam nahkt, Ka tam buhs muhsu meefas mahkt, Lai tāhs no greh-keem waldahs.

4. Tad mums ar Kristu dsihwoht buhs, Kas debbesis grihb' usnemt muhs, Kur laime mums peerderess. Ne weens wehl newaid issajajis To preeku, to Deew's fatafijis; Us to tad firds mums zerreh's.

5. Ko nu tas muhschigs fchehlis Deew's Mums fawōs wahrōs fohljees, Us to meh's warram stahweht. Tas lai mums faweeem tautineem Dohd tur, ar wiffeem engeleem, To jauki teikt un flaweht.

G. F. — G. G.

Ich will mich an den Herrn Gott

Mel. Pee mihla Deewa ween.

300. Us Deewa mihlibu Es behdās zerrefchu; Wiafch no ta ne atraujahs, Kas behdig's tam palaujahs; Palihdseht bailēs, mohkās, Stahw allafch Deewa rohkas.

2. Ja grehki apfuhdsehs Un firdi fabeedehs, Us Kristu noraudafchohs, Ar wiānu drohschmafchohs; Tam, paklaufcht zil fpeh'fchu, Dsihws, mirris pee derrefchu.

3. Ja mirt man fchodeen buhs, Tas man par laimi kluhs, Ja tizzigs alseet warru; To tad Deew's mannu garru Rems debbesis pee fewis, To meefu semmet dewis.

4. Tu Jesus, fchehlisgais Un dahrgais pestitais, Tu, zeefdams geuhru nahwi, No bailehm man israhwi; Tu peh' fcho behdu neeka Man muhscham filki preekā.

5. Tew, Kungs, es patezu Par tabdu zerribu,
Kas weegling, to zeefchu, Zaur to drohsch pee tew
eeschu. Tad, kad sche dschwicht beigschu, Es fweh,
faks tewi teifschu.

Dsch. — G.

In die nimm...

Mel. Zau schee muhsu azzu wakti.

301. Jilweks effi, to peemlini! Ko tu melle
to sadst, Ko ne prohti, to ne simit, Ko
Deems ween speh padarrst? Schurp un turp tams
prahnsch freen, Zaur simts ruhpefchanahm leen,
Un arween schohs wahrdus swanni: Kas buhs,
kas ne buhs ar manni!

2. Updohna jel to tu darr! Welti wiffi padohmi;
Tu ar teem ne til dauds warri Speht, ta weenu
pihschliit. Kad taks behdas tew uswarr, Taks tew
gruhtu firdi darr, Balle's gruhtsch un atnemm preefu,
Nospeesch dschwibu pahleeku.

3. Lai tew bail's prahs ne malda, Bet to dar
riht gribbedams, Tam, kas semm un debbes walda,
Pawehli, to peelhgdams. Laimi dschwibu, un
gohd' Preezigs Deewa rohk's dohd'; Tad tew
nahkfees wiss par labbu Un tad behdas gallu dabbu.

4. Woi ar rohkahm daschu reisi Ne bli' fagrahbt
zerrejis, Kas tew tomehr gahjis greffi, Kad tew
Deems to ne lahwis? Bet zil daudskahrt arridsan,
Tas isdewehs labbi gan, Ko neweens ne doh
majs buhtu, Ka tas tewim rohk'a kluhtu.

5. Zikreis nelatmi un kammu Tu sew pascham
fakrahts, Kad tas trakkais prahs to kammu Par to
labbu meklejis; Un kad towam darbam Deems Buhtu

lizjis nobeigtees, Ka tas no tew eefahs bijs, Pops
iau senn tew buhtu rihjis.

6. Brishcham, kad mehs aplam darram, Deems
to darriht wakti dohd, Lai, zil mas mehs paspeht
warram, Muhsu paschu prahs atrohd, Kad fur
wiasch gribb islahhteess, Zisch tam ne gribb atra
stees, Gruhtbahm wiasch ne atraujahs, Lai gan
dauds ar behdahm kaujahs.

7. Bet Deems allasch, ne atmesdams Samus
zellus, ne grohsahs, Kur nam' breefmas muhs aiss
wesdams Un fur wehtra nostahjahs. Kad tad roh
dahs lihahmiba, Tad tas jilweks nomanna, Ka, to
ween Deems padarrisa, Zihra gudriba ween bija.

8. Sirds tapeh jel dohdees meera, Kad tew beh
das usmahjahs. Deewam firds (af nemm' to wehra!)
Kas par tewim ruhpejahs. Wiasch tew teescham
palihdsch, Kad ta stundina atees. Kas tew buhtu
atraut spehjis, Ko Deems tewim isredsejis?

9. Mettees tawa Zehwa rohk's, Ka weens behens,
eefsch tizzibas, Luhds, lai atnemm' wissas mohkas,
Luhds, kamehr apschelohjahs! Tad wiasch tewi brish
nischli, Ko tu taggad ne prohti, Israus no ta kas
tew beede, Altnems wissu kas tew speede.

St. — G. G.

Ich bin der Herr der Götter
Wahjibas dseefmas.

Mel. Deems mihtais tehws mans radditais.

302. "Zuhs wahrgi nahzeet pee man klast; Es
gribbu juhs atspirdsinah!" Ta, mihtais
Jesu, falki tu; Tew us scho wahrdi peelhdschir:
Passattees us man schelligi, Un mannas mohkas
weeglini.

2. Man sahles ween ne isahrstehs, Ja taw's spehks arr' ne palihdschs; Tapehz us temi zerredams, Ka tu man glabbsi gaididams, Nest gribbu, kamehr tew patiks, Ko tawa rohka man usliks.

St. — G.
St. — G.

Mel. Za pestischana pee mums nahk.

303. Pehz tawa prahta flimmibu Es zeefdam's, Deew's, ar mohkahn, Ne gaidu zittur paligu, Ka ween no tawahm rohkahm. To mehru mannas zeefchanas, Taks deenas mannas dsihwis bas Tu effi, Tehws, nospreedis.

2. Ja ta warr buht, lai flimmiba. Man ne mohzi pahleeku; Taw's spehks lai atkal stiprina Man wahju nespehjneeku. Tu sinni labba' ne ka es Kas derrigs irr, zil mans spehks nets; Es krihtu taw's rohkas.

3. Apfwehti, Tehws, un spehzini Tohs, kas par manni gahda; To mihlestibu schehligi Altinakfa, to tee rahda. Man prahtu darri meerigu Un dohd, ka es ar drohschibu, Kas wehl buhs jazeesch, neffu.

4. Ja no schahs semmes atstahtees Buhs jau schai wahrgschana, Tad dohd' pee Kristu furretees Man nahwes mohzischana. Stahw' tu pats man, kad mirstu, klagt, Ka preezigs wissu sche atstah Un pee tew aiseet warru.

5. Ja iswaidejis atspirgschohs, Ja dohfi weffeli-bu, Tad palihds' ka tew fwehtijohs, par ihstu patizibu. Taks deenas blehnas nosaudeht, To spehku grehks notehreht, Ko dewis tu, ne klahjabs.

Ba. — G.

Mel. Kas Deewam debbesis leet waidiht.

304. Tu preeku dohdi un arr' mohkas, Al Deew's, tu wissugudrakais. Kaut ka mums klahjees, taw's rohkas Meh's effam, wissufpehzigais. Nospreedams par mums gruhtibu, Tu melle muhsu labbumu.

2. Muhs labbakus padarra behdas; Pahrzeestas taks dauds preeka dohd. Kas melle Deewu, wianna pehdas Arr' pascha nelaim'e atrohd. No Deewa wahrdeem sinnam meh's, Ka Deew's irr allasch muhsu tehwa.

3. Ar to es allasch preezinaschohs Schai manna gruhta flimmiba. Es ne plohsfischchohs, ne behdaschohs, Lai speesch ta man, zil speesdama. Al Deew's, ar tawu paligu. Pazeetigs wissu neffischu.

4. Dohd' ka es ta, ka Jesus, zeeschu Ko tu man wehl nospreedisi, Tad, beigdam's dsihwoht, es arr' eeschu Pee wiannu taw'a debbesi, Kur es pehz behdahm preezaschohs, Pehz mohkahn faldi atspirgschohs.

5. Schi zerriba lai stahw man prahta, Kad us warreht grihb wahjiba; Lai wianna firds tohp meerinata, Kad to grihb pahraemt bailiba. Ta, taw'a preekscha noeljoht, Man warrehs drohschu prahtu doht.

Ba. — G.

Mel. Deew's, mihlais Tehws, mans radditais.

305. Tu wissu gruhtsirdigu Tehws, Pahr wahjeem arr' apscheljees. Woi tu man ne stahwetu klagt? Tu warri man wehl spirdsinagt,

Man no schihs wahrgu-gultas zelt, Eist jauna wescheliba felt.

2. Lai prahitigi til isturrohs, Un tad us tewi palaujohs. Lai aplam wisseem ne klausu, Kas dahwa farwu paligu; Taks sahles nemmu, fo tahds dohd, Kas ihsti kaites dseedeht proht.

3. Tad warru, kas sinn, pazeltees; Bet ja tu nahwi, gudrais Deems, Par manni buhtu nosprees dis, Tad tomehr buhschu darrijs, Zil spehju, few par glahbschamu; Un drohsch no scheisen atstahschu. Mi.—G.

Mel. Kristus man dshiwibina.

306. Wehl tu man ne paklausi, Al schehligs, spehzigis Deems! Kad tu no mohstahm rausi? Kad, kad apschehlofees?

2. Es pihschlos preeksch tew waidu; Ja gribbi, warri tu Gan palihdseht; es gaidu, Kungs, tarwu paligu!

3. Lai ziltwekem arr liktohs, Ka es wairs ne zelschohs; Ja tew man zelt patiktohs, Gan tad es atspirgtohs.

4. Lai nahwes stunda buhtu Jau flacht atrahkusi; Kad wahrdu falki, juhtu Ka ta pahrgahjusi.

5. No nahwes fweedreem flappi Jau dauts no, mohzijahs; Un, schehligs Deems, wehl kappi Deem atkal aiswehrahs.

6. Tew paleek nowehleta Arr manna glahbschana; Un tew tad lai irr fwehta Ja jauna dshiwiba.

G.

Luhgschana par gauschi wahju.

Mel. Zisch irr man oppatsch kahjahn.

307. Wiffschehlignis! at, klausu, Ko luhdsam firfnigi; To, fo mehs mihltu turram, Mums atkal spirdsini. Dohd' grehtahm waidus stundahm Nobeigtees atkal Tehws; Bet tomehr, ka tu gribbi, Ne ta, ka gribbam mehs.

2. Te gull wiasch grehti puhdsams, No sahpehm wahrdsinahs, No wisseem faweem mihleem No schehloht apraudahs. Zu dewi mums scho firdi, Kas schehlo tuwaku; Ka tu tad tarwu behrnu, Al Tehws! ne schehlotu?

3. Par farwu draugu luhdsam, Al! stahw' tu wianam flacht! Lai patihl tew, no mohstahm To glahbt un stiprinah. Meh's labpracht winnu glahbtu, Bet meh's to ne spehjam, Tew, kas tu wissu spehji, Tew karsti peesauzam.

4. Ja tomehr pehdigs ruhstums Tam buhtu ja dauda, Us zittas faules gaismu Tam buhtu ja staiga; Lai spihd tam tawi preeki, Kad ajs jau tuntehojahs, Un kad ar nahwes bailehm Wiasch galla zihnijahs.

5. Lai tad ar bihschschamu Us winnu noskat tam; To stundu, kad muhs faulsi, Lai paschi peeminnam. Tew dohdamees no jauna, No grehkeem tihriti, Lai effam katra deena Us nahwi gattawi.

Mi.—G.

No zilweka Nahwes un Mirschanas.

Mel. Zu augsta manta Jesus Kristus.

308. *U^t* ahtri luhd ta dsihwiba, Ea aissfreen behdas, preeka; To tizzigs arr' gan apdohma, Bet ne bihstahs ne neeka. Wiasch nahwi preezigs sagaidihs, Ka draugu, kas to noweddihs Pee ihstas, pilnas laimes.

2. Scha muhscha ihfu dsihwibu Tu, Deews, mums effi dewis, Ka mums eeksch tahs ar gudribu Buhhs sagahdabt preeksch fewis. To debbes laimi, un tew, Deews, Tapehz jau schè noswehtitees Un farvus brahlus mihst.

3. Ja farvus fwehtus liffumus. Mehs allasch turram zeena, Tad, ateedama, preezigs Atraddihs nahwes deena; To mehs pee tew tad noefim Kur pilnibu atraddisim Un behdas muhs ne aisknems.

4. Nahz, nahwe, nahz kad nahfdama, Tu man ne warri baidiht; Tu noweddifi dsihwiba, Kur Jesus man leel gaidiht To laimi mannas dwehseles, Ko manta wiffas pafauls Ne usfwere un ne malka.

Ba.—G.

My Gott man iz bei mir barmhertig

Mel. At Deews no debbes ueluhfo.

309. *U^t* Deews, lam schè irr dsihwiba, Teem wisseem uskrist nahwe; Un daschu pafcha stipumâ Ea ahtri jau norahwe. Tapehz es temi pecluhdsu: Nahz tu man pats par paligu, Ka preezigs warru nomirt.

2. Ka jamiest irr, to prohtu gan; To stundu es ne sinnu, Kad tu, Kungs, nowehstifi man. Tapehz dohd' ka peemimu Alsweenu, ka schè jachkerrahs Un ka pee laika jataisahs Us farwu nahwes stundu.

3. Kad kahda leela flimmiba Jau gallu turou juhtu, Tad, ko es zeeschu nespehka, Ne usleez wiffai grubtu, Lai ilgi ziffas ne wahrgstu; Lai weegli nahwe aismeeu, Ja tew, at Tehws, ta patihf.

4. Bet luhdsams arr' ne usfuhti Man wiffai ahtu nahwi. Par traktu praktu pafargi Un bailès flacht man stahwi, Ka, farvus grehtus noscheshloht, Un farwas rohkas few nodoht, Es warru, pirms es mirstu.

5. Kad mannam garram atstahtees Jau buhs no farwas meefas, Kad, grehz'neeks, buhschu sabihjees No farwas taisnas teefas: Tad Jesus nahwi eedoh, maht, Un praktu ar to drohschmaht, Palihds' ar farwu garru.

6. Kad pehdigs meegs jau uskrittih, Jau sud, dihs wiffi prakti, Kad lohzeffi jau isdsiffih, Bes dsihwibas atstahiti, Tad dohd' ka, kas wehl dsihwos paleel, Mans gars, Tehws, zeenigs atrasts teel Pee tew nahkt debbes preeka.

Myr Jauhl Jau mirschanas

Mel. Deews mihlais Tehws mans radditais.

310. *U^t* ka tas taisnam laimejahs, Kad no schahs semmes jachkerrahs! Kur wiffi preeki mirschana Jeshud pee drohscha grehz'neeka, Tur preeki jaunahs dsihwibas Pee Deewa behrna eefahs fahs.

2. Wiasch nahwes mohkas, pafmeedams Un farwas rohkas pazeldams, Lam Tehwam pateiz debbesis, Kas schchligs wiannam mahziis No mahnekteem to praktu schkirt, Pareisi dsihwobt, fwehti mirt.

3. Ka kappà meefas tam tapuhs, Par semmi loh-
zefti tam fluhs, To peeminn meerigs wianna prahs,
Tai tizzibà apstiprinahs: Ka dwehsele nomirstama
Tam irr no Deewa raddita.

4. Tam ne pluhst aplam affaras, Neds no ta
dsird dauds waimanas; To tas tam eedohd drohschibu
Un preeka pilau zerribu, Ka wianna mihlais tehws
irr Deews Un behrs pee tehwa wiasch noees.

5. Tohs fawejus wiasch noswehti Kas raud par
wianu behdigi, Pats wianus eepreezinadains Un
mihligi tohs mahjidams, Ka teem buhs Deewam
paklausih, Ka sawu gallu fagaidst.

6. Nomannih wiasch, Ka nu jau flahst Tas brihds
irr, wissu schè atstahst, Tad wiasch luhgs zil wiasch
to wehl spehs: Nemin' mannu garu pee few, Tehws!
Un Deews to mihli paklausih, To pee few nem-
dams debbests.

7. Al fennees, manna dwehsele, Ta dshwoht
schinni pasaulè, Ka allasch tohpi atrasta Taks deb-
bests laines zeeniga. Deews dohd', Ka es ta no-
mirstu, Ka taifnis mirst, ar weeglibu.

Mel. Al taifnais Jesus, kahdu gruhstu teefu.

311. Al kaut jel drihs ta mihla stunda nahktu,
Ka es peekuffis atspirgtees eefahktu, Un
es no pasaul's mohkam pestihts kluhtu, Pee Deewa
buhstu.

2. Tur affaras wairs ne birs, Kas schè birre Us
draugu fahrteem, Kad tee mums nomirre; Kur englu
draudse pats es engels tikschu Un fwehts palikschu.

3. Al stunda fweiginata, iswehleta! No pascha

Deewa mannim isredseta! Al steidsees manni west
us debbests preekeem, No semmes neekeem!

4. Nahz', wedd' man gurdenu pee duffeschanas!
Nahz', wedd' peekuffschu pee atspirgchanas, Kur
Deews pats affaras no azzim schahwe Un kur naw'
nahwe.

5. Nahz', aishwedd' man tai debbests dshwoschana,
Kur muhichigi buhs preeks un lishwoschana; Kur
grehtu kahroschana wairs ne mahnihs, Man ne ap-
gahnihs.

6. Bet woi pehz debbests ilgotees arr' flahjahs,
Pirms ne ka nahwes engel's peestahjahs? Woi
behdas naw' janess eefsch pazeeschanas, Bes kurne
sejanas?

7. Woi tehws ne sinna, Kas warr behrneem der-
rehi? Tapedz tew, zilwets, flahjahs zeest un zerreht;
Pamehles tizzigs wissas tawas mohkas Ta tehwa
rohkas.

8. Woi behdas newaid Deewa fwehta fohla,
Kas muhs schè audse? un woi Deews ne fohla, Ka
behdahm debbests preeki paktaisteigsees, Kas ne kad
beigsees?

9. Al nessi wissu schè ar pazeeschannu Un Dee-
wam tizz' ar fwehtu patauschanu. Kas affaras buhs
sehjis schè pahlektu, Tur plausees preeku.

10. Ko Deews man usliks meerigs panessischu,
Kas wianam patihk labprah padarrischu; Un zerre-
schu, Ka Deews man teefas deenà Pee few liss
zeenà.

11. Pehz deenas karstuma nahk nakis un duffa,
Kur firds no wissahm ruhpehm paliks kussa; Kur
aprahts tik wiss krusst, Kas iszeests tappa, Al lishi
kappa.

Da Rung man in der font

Mel. Pee mannim nahzeet Kristus sauz.

312. *Al* ziltweks, ziltweks, fur paleet Kas dsihwo schè? ka teem noteet? Woi wehrra to ne nemmi? Ka putnis aissfreen winau muhsch; Ea mahwe wissus kappà gruhsh, Kur wissi tohp par semmi.

2. Pee laika to jel apdohma; Ne dsihwo grehtu drohschiba; Tu arr' par pihschleem tikfi, Kad laiks tew pee-ees, nomirris: Bet woi tu, semmé kapuis, Alisweenu tahds palikfi?

3. No kappeem wissi iseesim; Preeksch Kristus fressla stahwesim, Kur winasch muhs wissus teefahs. Ar taisnibu winasch atmakfahs Ittattram, fo tas pel-nijahs Wirs semmes buhdams meefas.

4. Tad, kas schè Deewam tizzerfchi Un paklausigi bijusch, Pee Kristu dabbusch preeku: Bet pascha firds tad apfuhdsch, Pasuddinahs um fabeedehs Es drohschu grehzineeku.

5. *Al* Rungs, kad man tas prahda nahf, Tad firds un meefas drebbeht fahf; *Al* fur, fur es paliktu? Ko eefahktu, kad fohdibas No mannas apsin-naschanas Man arr' nospreestas tiktu?

6. Rungs Jesus, manna zerriba, Lai tawa teefas ipreechana Man ne isteiz par laumu! *Al*, tu par man apscheloes Un pasargi ka, peezeheles, Ne redsu muhscham laumu.

7. Wehl esmu dsihws; nu, kamehr es To laimi farwas dwehfeles Wehl prast un mekht warru, Dohd' ka us gallu fataifohs, Tapehz no grehseem atgreeshohs Un tawu prahdu daru.

G. G. D. — G.

Uhr elaw flucht in lauz

Mel. Es esmu tawo Deewo mihlakais.

313. *Apfahpees!* io tu nomirsi! *Schis* wahrds istrauze dwehfeli, Man allasch aufis fflann schis fankums. Gan brihscham meefa notrihs jahs Par to, ka bedre jatrufdahs, Kur pihschtohs aiseet wiss mans jaukums; Un gruhra arr' ta schkir-schana No ta, fo firds eemihleja.

2. Bet fo par meefahm behdaju? Lai tohppeem irr par barribu! *Nemmi*, semme, tahs par farwu teefu! *Nemmi* pasaula tahs lihghmibas, Kas pehz ween is, dohd waimanas Un saude dwehfeli un meefu. Nahz' firds ar nahwi zihnitees, Tad bailes tew drihs mitsefes.

3. Nahz', mahzees pasiht prett'neeka! Gan nahwes rohka breehmiga, Bet temehr garru ne warr nahweht. Zau nahwes dsellons atfahdees; To Jesus mirris peezeheles, To sinnu nahwes wirsi stahweht. Nu kappà wis ne paleeku, Kad Jesus fahf, tad isee-schu.

4. Bet tapat atleet bailiba, Kad patti apsinna-schana Man wezzus parradus ffair' preekschà; Kad patti firds man pasauke, Un zaur to manni fabeede, Ka debbes ne tikfchoht eekschà; *Al* tad wehl dasch-fahrt bailejohs, Tad wehl no nahwes isbihstohs.

5. Bet Zehws! pehz tawas mihlibas, Ushuko mannas affaras Un schello man na Jesus pusses. Es tawu firdi pasihstu, Ea ne grihb mannu mirschanu; Tad nahfu behdigs un nokuffis, Un pee tew turrohs tizzigi; Zehws apschello! Zehws apfwehti!

6. Un Jesus! tawu mihlibu. Ko dsihwojohf dauds manniju, To mirstohf man ne aisturrefi. Tapehz jel luhdsams ne flehpees; Tu man ar affnim ispi-zees, Woi fweescham man nu atwehlefi? Ne! Je-sus, es tew ustizzu: Tu schello farwu ispiirktu.

7. Tà drohsch un preezigs nomirstu, Tefsch Jes
sus saldi aismeegu; Zaur wianu man ta debbers
wallà. Tur buhs ta preeku pilniba, Tur muhscham
mihla buhschana, Tur fwehta isredsetu dalka. Nu
steidses laiks ar steigchani, Mans prahts ween
stahro us muhschibü.

Iz will dig noch im Tod in

Mel. Kas Deewam debbers leet walbist.

314. Deews, mirdams es wehl tewi teifschu,
Pee kappu wehl tew flaweschu. Tu
manni raddijs; zaur tew beigschu, Par laimi few,
fcho dschwibu. Tew dschwodams es nodohschohs;
Tew nomirdams es fwehtischohs.

2. Al kahda fwehta buhs ta deena, Kas no schahs
semmes atwais, Un kura tu man liffi zeend, Kungs,
tawas augstas debbers! Kas tew, wiffaugstas, pa
klaufa Das muhscham ne nahks fohdiba.

3. Gan drihs fchi manna gari mahja, Echi manna
meesa pohsta ees, Un, peekuffusi manna kahja Eche
staigalt, us tew pasteigfees. Lai nahwe nahk kad
nahkama, Tu effi manna zerriba!

4. Ro bihschohs kad, ka jamirst, dsirdams? Tu,
Jesus, effi nomirris, Tu mannu nahwi effi, mirdams,
Par debbers zeltu darrijs. Ka tu, Kungs Kristus,
nomirschu; Ka tu, no jauna dschwoschu.

5. Lai wahdsina man gruhtas mohkas, Lai zeltahs
nahwes bailiba; Man stiprimahs, Deews, tawas roh
kas, Kas allasch man palihseja. Tif turu debbers
preekam flakt Kas warretu man beedinah?

6. Kad dwehselei jau mohzischana Spehks pee
truhkt gribb, tu spehzi; Tu jauna, jauka dschwos

schana Un ista preeku weddisi. Man kappu un
schams flakrotes Un muhschigs gaischums rahdi
fees.

7. Deews! mirdams es wehl tewi teifschu, Pee
kappu wehl tew flaweschu; Jo dschwob muhscham
wais ne beigschu, Es tawu waigu redschu. Ta
nahwe man irr augliga, Man fwehtu darra mir
schana.

Iz fust dich in der Nacht

Mel. Deews mihlais Tews mans radditais.

315. Es juntu faru neezibu, Ka lauka sahle no
wihstu. Es nobirstu ka lappina, Kas sinna,
woi naw' turvuna Ta stunda, kura sazihs Deews:
"Par pihschteem, zilweks! pahwehrtes."

2. Kad tumsha kappu meesa duss, Kad winnai
apfahet wiss irr kluse, Ko warreschu libd kappu kempt,
Kur truhdi mannu kaulus kempt, No wisseem mans
neem krahumeem Un wisseem pafaul's jautumeem?

3. Al kahds gan buhtu negudris, Kad mantas tif
Lai kahrois, Pehz patifschanas, kahribu Eche dschwos
dams un wiltiba! Es skangu prahtam padohstohs No
fawa Deewa atkahptohs?

4. Gan drihs mans prahts apallosahs, Gan drihs
tas launu eegribbahs, Un ne sinna ko wehletees;
Tapeh es luhdsu tewi, Deews: Dohd' mannim gu
dru sapraschan, Kad tew pee man buhs patifschan.

5. Tu gahda, Tews, ne ween par to, Kas man
wirs semmes aplaimo. Jo kas irr pafaul's laimiba?
Ka ribia kapis issuhd ta! Pehz nahwes buhs man
laimé kluht, Pehz nahwes nemirstamam buht.

6. Echihs nemirstibas dohmas, tahs Man nomir-

stohi eepreezinahs; Kad daschahrt launa fahriba
Us grehkeem manni willina, Tai pretti stahweht
spehzig, Tu man, af Deews! palihdsefi.

7. Tu, augstais dewejs! dohd' man to, Ka firds
to labbu eekahro, Un tawus zeltus ne atstahi! Tai
jitti sewim mantas krahj; Man peeteef dahrga man-
tina, Drohsch prahis un fwehta gudriba.

St.—Be.

Wie wird mir das so sein?

Mel. Ka spohschi spihd mans Jesulinfch.

316. Ka buhs man tad, af Kungs un Deews,
Kad es, par tewi preezatees, Alismidiss
nahwe buhschu! Kad, schelstihits no tahs grehziabas
Un atpestihits no mirstibas, Schai semnei arneims
kluhschu. Dwehste, Nahwe Preezinajees, Droh-
schinajees, Zerredama Mufscham dsihwoht nemir-
stama.

2. Tu nahwes breefmas ne behda, Mans gars!
tahs eewedd dsihwiba, Kur mufscham labbi klahfees;
Kur klaidriba tu klattifi, Ko sche wehl ajs nam-
redseffi, Kur firds tew meerinafees. Tur tew Pee
few, Vehz tahm fahpehm, Bailehm, klahpehm,
Eepreezetu, Debbefis Deews usneims fwehtu.

3. Af Kungs, to stundu ne simu, Kas semnei dohs
man mirruschu; Warr buht, ka drihs pahsteigfees.
Warr buht, ka manna firds jau luhst Un manna
mehle mehna kluhst, Pirms wehl schi dseefma beig-
fees. Tawahm Rohschm, Tehws, nodohschu Mir-
dams drohschu Sawu garru; Dohd' ka labbi no-
beigt warru.

4. Ja dand' buhs mannam deenahm buht, Pirms
es pee galla warru kluht, Kur frohnis spihd teem

fwehtem; Ja galwai firmaj buhs palikt, Pirms
manneem lohzekeem buhs tikt Par semmi fat-uhde-
teem: Labbus Darbus Ustiziba, Mhlestiba
Tad lai sehju, Ka tew augtus rahdilt spehju.

5. Ka buhs man tad, af Kungs un Deews, Ka
manna firds tad preezatees, Kad debbefis tew teik-
schu! Schai semnei wairs ne peederrams, No
grehkeem tihrs, tew patihkams, Tad wiffas behdas
beigschu, Valdees Tew Deews! Tew peederrecht,
Preeku zerreht Tu man dewi. Mufschu mufscham
teikschu tewi.

St.—G.

Wie wird das so sein?

Mel. Tu augsta manta Jesus Krist.

317. Kad manna stunda man pee-ees No schei-
jenes atstahrees, Tad, Jesus Krist, ap-
scheshlojees Un dohd' man labbi klahfees Tai jauka
debbefis dsihwiba, Kur tu pats leela gohdiba Pahr
wiffahm leetahm walidi.

2. Es bihstohs sawu grehku dehl, Kas sohdi-
man draudehs; Bet ja, kas grehkohts, man irr
schehl, Tad Deews man ne pafandehs. Jo tu man
effi atpestijs Un no ta Tehwa apsohlijs To grehku
peedohschamu.

3. Es, tawas meefas lohzehtis, Nofschirts ne
tew ne kluhschu; Kaut dsihwojis, kaut nomirris,
Tawus dsihws, tawus mirris buhschu. Jo tu to jauku
zerribu, Ka mirris pee tew dsihwofschu, Man effi
mirdams dewis.

4. Ka tu no nahwes peezehees, Es nahwe ne
palikschu. Tu debbefis preeka uszehees, Es ellé
gruhstis ne tikschu. Kur buhfi tu, tur buhschu es:

Dareh; es no schahs pafauls Labpraht pee tew aiseerchu.

5. Es eerschu, Kungs, kad wehstifi, Us tew is, steepdams rohtas; Tu pais, ja patihk, weegini Man nahwes bailes, mohkas. Kad jaunā deenā pee zelichohs, Tad ar tew muhscham preezafchohs Ta Deboess Tehwa walstt.

Jesus Christus unser Herr

Mel. Kungs Jesus Krist mans palihdsinsch.

318. Kungs Jesus Krist mans schehlota's, Dehls Debbess Tehwa weenigais, Kas tu, pee krusa nomirris, Man dahrgi effi pestijis!

2. Es luhdsch, tarvu mohku dehl, Lai tew, at Kungs, irr mannis schehl, Kad nahwes stunda mohzjohs Un sawā prahtā bailejohs.

3. Kad mannas azzis ne redsehs Un ausis wairs ne fadsirdehs, Kad mehle jau man stihwa buhs Un firds nogihhs un lausta kluhs,

4. Kad tahds, bes prahta, gullefchu Un ne kahds jilweks paligu Ne warrehs wairs man fagahdaht: Tad effi tu man paligs klast.

5. Ne dohd' ka ilgi flimmiba Man nahwes jifās wahrdfina; Bet weigli, ja tew patihkash, Lai dshwiba man nobeidsahs.

6. Remm' sawās rohtās dwehfeli, Kad meefu ta atstahiusi. Sche pihschlōs buhs; lai tur kapuhst, Kamehr ta atkal dshwiba kluht.

7. Ar preeku dohd' tad peezelees, Nisstahw' tu man, kad teefahs Deews, Ka pasufchamu ne dshidu, Bet dshiwibu tew nospreestu.

8. Tu pats tā effi fazzijis: "Kas pafaulsihs, "man tizjeis, Tas teefcham, ne warr teefahs tikt, "Nedf nahwē muhschigi pallt;"

9. "Bet es to gribbu atjaunah, No nahwes "meega mohdinaht Un pee few, sawā walstibā, Remt "preeku pilnā dshwibā."

10. Dohd' us scheem wahrdeem pakautees Un tarvam prahtam padoytees, Pee laika grehkeem at fazzijt, Tew wiffas weetas pafaulsiht.

11. Tad lai nahk aals, kad atnahkdams, Bes bailehm tas buhs fagaidams; Ar preeku, kad es no mirschu, Tad, Jesus, pee tew aiseerschu.

Jesus in der Welt

Mel. Es esmu tawō, Deews mihlakais.

319. Kungs! tawā rohtā stahwu es, Tu dshiwibu man dewis, Tehws; Tu u turri ar tehwa prahtu; Tu staiti mannus mehnesehus; Tu sinni kad un ka man buhs Mans pehdigs gals jau atkal klastu. Tu ween man effi dshiwoscht Mans sechlotais, tu nomirreht.

2. Kad es bes spehka gullefchu, Nobahlis jau, us mirschanu Un kaps ar truhdeem jau man baidehs, Kad tumfcha jau buhs aztina, Jau mehlei peetruhks walloda Un baillibas man firdi spaidihhs, Kas tad par man apschehloees? Kas jits, kō tu mans Kungs un Deews?

3. Kad atkal es atdshwoschohs, No sawa kappā iszelichohs, Un stahweschu preeksch tawās teefas; Kad tad tur taps peeminnetas Man daschahdas nosseefibas, No bailehm trihzehs mannas meefas: Kas

nabbagu man aistahweh? Kas zits, ka tu patš, mihlats Tshw?

4. Ne ko warr manta palihdseht, Brahls ne warr brahtu aistahweht Preefch tew, un glahbt no tawa fohda. Kad Kungs tu buhfi nospreedis Itla- tram, ko winsch pelnijis, Tad zits ees launa, zits ees gohda. Man arr tiks teefa nospreesta; Al fpreedi Tshw to lehniba!

5. Ka preefch tew es pastahwetu, Kas ne warr fazzht wahdianu, Kad tew buhs doht atbildeschanu? Es preefch tew esnu nezeenigs, Deews, kas es biju pahgahwigs Ar daschahdu neklausichanu? Tshw, ne teefa pehz taifnibas, Lai tawa firds apscheshlo- jabs!

6. Man grehki beede: grehku dehl No tew, no nahwes bihstohs wehl; Deews peedohd' wiffus mannus grehkus. Tew peederr manna dshwiba, Tew kalpoht buhs man fwehtiba; Al tiprini tu mannus speklus, Ka kas tew patihf, padarru; Tad nahwi preezigs gaidichu.

St. — G.

Mel. Ka spohfchi spihd mans Jesulinsch.

320. Lai beede nahwes peeminna Tohs, kas par debbes ne behda, Kas mihlo semmes nee- kus. Es nahwe dabhuht zerrejü Zaur Jesus aug- schamzeshanu, Neisnizigis preekus. Mihli Zelfi Tu to meesu Kad us teesu, Jesus, nahkfi. Tad man muhscham laimoht sahkfi.

2. Kas effat stalti augstinanni, Kas effat mantas krahjeji, Ja wairaf ne zerrejeet, Ka kas juns pa- saule tohp dohts, Kur paleek nahwe juhfu gohds?

Zit wannä geld, ko spehjeet? Leeti Lemni Wairs ne buhseet, Kad juhs klubseet Semme rakti, Als- mirstami nahwes nakli.

3. Juhs kahrnunneeki, dsehrejü? Juhs neschkshsti, beskaunigi, Ko warrat nahwe zerreht? Vasaules luste nobeigsees, Un debbes laime preezatees, Kas launs irr, ne warr derreht. Kahrn Meesu Echo- deen kohpeet, Rihit jau tohppeet Bahli, melni Sem- mes puttefki un pelni.

4. Juhs eita pohsta, nesinaa; Es zeshohs jauna gohdiba Ta Kunga seela deena. Tad launu darbu blehdibu Itkatris redsehs atklahdu; Kas labh, tiks turrehts zeena. Kungi, Kalpi Zelfees gohda, Krit- tihs fohda, Kad teem teefa Spreesta buhs, ka pel- nihts meesa.

5. Ko behdaju es zeshanäs, Kad man tas preeks tahs muhschibas Stahw allasch manna prahda! Ja Deewam tizzigs padohdohs, Tad debbes laimi zer- reiohs, Kas man irr fagahdata. Wannas Deenas Deewa rohka Walda, lohka Us to labbu Ko ta dwehfele tur dabbu.

6. Nahz gals, tu Deewa behrneem fwehts! Es darru labbu tewis pehz, Tu beidsejs wiffu waidu. Rahds preezigs darbus pahrimishchu Ar jaunu, jauku dshwibu, Us ko es behdas gaidu! Salda Meerä Es aismigschu Un tad tikschu Debbes preeka Kur wairs ne kaites neneeka.

St. — G.

Mel. Es pee Jesu turrehshohs.

321. Manna dshwiba aiskfreen Un us farwu gallu steidsahs; Deewa prahs to sinna

ween, Wei ta schodeen jau ne beidsahs. Gallu zilweks apdohma, Ne palaidees drohshiba!

2. Dsihwo ta, ka nomirstoht Kaumu tew tawo muhsch ne darra. Manta ne warr preeku doht; Ne fo palihds spehks un warra. Kad ta nahwe tew aiskerr, Manta, gohds tew ne peederr.

3. Ja, zil spehdams, mihlojis Sawu Deewu pee few sinni, Ja, ka tihfchi grehlojis, Sawu prahda ne peeminni, Tad firds nahwe drohscha buhs, Weegla tawa stunda kluhs.

4. Kad jau nahwe wais ne spehs Palihdscht tew draugu rohkas, Skaidra firds tad uswarrehs Wisfas nahwes bailes, mohkas. Tew ne beedehs fohdiba; Deews buhs tawa zerriba.

5. Tahdu firdi mekledams Deeluhds Deewu, bihstees wiina. Nahwes stundu atmesdams Deewa watta, Deewa sinna. Mahzees nahwi ne bihteas; Mahzees us to preezatees.

6. Fizzi: dsihws tawo pestitais, Kas tew atkal peezeelt prattih; Wiinu, kas tawo schelotais, Tas was azzis muhscham skattih. Nahwi wiarsch uswarreis Un tai spehku atnehmis.

7. Brihscham eij us kapsehtu; Tur tu redsi, kas tu effi; Zilweks, kas to mirstibu Wissas sawas dsihfls neffi! Kappus, kaulus usskatti, Tad tu guddraks paliksi.

St. — G.

Im Namen Gottes Amen
Mel. Es Deewam parsch manny leet.

322. Mans muhsch irr Deewam peederrams; Lai darra wiarsch, ka patihkams. Wimsch

mannas stundas skattijis Un nospreedis, Pirms es wehl biju peedsinnis.

2. Deews apsiwehti scho dsihwibu Nr preeku un ar jauumu; Bet to arr dascha gruhstiba Un zee schana, Un beidscht nahwe pawadda.

3. Gan ahtri pukket lappas birst; Da zilweks te pat seed, te mirst. Ne baggatiba, augstiba, Ne jauniba No nahwes wiinu pasarga.

4. Kas nespehta man stipinabs? Kas behdas man eepreezinabs? Kas drohschinabs, kad nomirschu? Kas zits, ka tu, Kungs wissu dsihwo, mir rufschu!

5. Kas preeksch tew zeenigs atrasts buhs, Tas no tew laime eewests kluhs, Kur gruhstumi tohp aiskirnsti, Kur preezigi Dauds muhsu preekscha aiskirnschi.

6. Es arr, kad tu man kaufti, Deews, Schatstahschohs ne bihdamees; Deem saweem teikschu: Deews gan drihs Tur debbesis Muhs atkal preeka saweddihs.

7. Tew, Jesus, par scho zerribu, Ko tu man dervis, pateizu; Tu falki: juhs man peederreet; Juns buhs ee-eet. Nr man, kur muhscham lihgsimoseet. Ba. — G.

Mel. Zelsch irr man appatsch kahjahn.

323. Mans muhsch us gallu stedsahs, Kad beiz fees, sinna Deews. Kas kaisch lai schodeen beidsahs; Mans gars ne istruhktees. Ta nahwes mohzischana Gan drihs buhs pahrzeestq. Ko makka wahgoshana Pret preekeem muhschiba?

2. Deem tizzigeem par labbu Taks nahwes moh-

kas nahls; Jo tee ar swehtu dabbu No jauna dshwoht fahls, Tur istas preeka mahjas, Bes semmes gruhtibas, Kur allasch labbi klahjahs, Wifs tumsehuns klaidrejahs.

3. Wehl aas naw' redsejusi, Wehl prahts naw' isdohmar's, Wehl aafs naw' dsirdejusi, Ko tur dohs pestiaais. Ka ne dohs labpraht preekus Zeem, kas to zeenija, Kas fawus eengidneekus Misludose mirschana.

4. Pee wiina nahlt, al teescham Ta ista laine buhs! Ko masu brihdi zeescham, Wifs tur par preeka klus. Lai ne raud draugi, raddi, Kad mums jafschirrah's irr; Zif drihs aisees tee gaddi, Kas wiinaus no man schirr!

St. — G.

Ayemba Louis Jay Dr. Rader

Met. Ka pehz gahra ubdens malka.

324. Mibla stunda, kad tu nahlti Mischwest man no scheienes? Nahwe, kad al kad tu fahlti Preeku doht pehz nelaines? Es ar behdahm apnischtu Nest scha muhscha gruhtumu. Al, es labpraht to nomestu, Kad tu man pee Deewu westu.

2. Kungs, zif ilgi tu man leezi Dshwoht ween's affaras? Mannu spehfu in satreezi, Man atmetti tumjibas. Sauliti es ne redsu; Weenas behdas nowahrgstu. Al mans Deews, es wairs ne warru, Usnemn' luhdsams mannu garru.

3. Kas irr muhsu dshwofchana Schinn' behdu pasaulé? Moshkas, raises, wahrgoschana, Wahjiba, karsch, isbaile. Mibla nahwe pasteidsees, Parlihd' man sche israhptees Un man ilgal wairs ne kawe Tur aiseet, tur Deewu flawe.

4. Al, zif dascha naktis aischahja, Kurra gauhsas affaras Mannas azzis noraudaja, Meegu ne re dseamas! Tad us Deewu nosauzohs, Tad es gauhschi wehlejohs: Al, kaut man jel spahrni buhtu, Ka es drihs pee tewi klushtu!

5. Somehr labpraht tarwam prahtam, Augsmis Deews, paklausichu, Ja wehl ne buhs wahrdsinatam Man nobeigt scho dshwibu. Taros spehls manni stiprimahs, Un taws paligs drohschinahs, Somehr wiffas behdas beigschu Un tew jauna dshwe teitschu.

C. G. D. — G.

Sam. Rader

Met. Schis teescham irr tas pehdigs laits.

325. Nahz, zilweks usskatt' mirrou! Tas ar ridfan dshwos biis, Winsch biis zilweks ta, ka tu; Jau noht, it ka ne biis. Zif drihs tew tapat gaddisees! Nahz, mahzees scheitan pasihtees; Sché gudra fohla irraid.

2. Ne falki: "es, jauns zilwezinsch, Wehl ilgi dshwoht warru;" Al ne, jau schis taws wezzuminsch Gan, peeteel islaist garru. Zif drihs tu warri kappu buht, Zif drihs tew nahwe warr peekluht; Jo ta ne lufko gaddus.

3. Ne falki: "es wehl wefels, spirkts Pee firds eet ehdeens, dshrens" Kas sinn', tas kofhs jau mescha jirts, Kas tew par fahku mehrens. Ifkatis fohls, fo lahja sperr, Pee past'ra gahjuma peederr Un mahja, ka gals nahkams.

4. Ka rassa fuhd ta dshwiba, Ka wakkareja deena, Ka kufdams kneegs pawassara Ka duhmi, fapnis, ehna. Kad to ne tizz un ne dohma Tad labbu nakti, jafalka, Tad scheitan jau pahrdshwohts.

5. Tad dšihwodams jet dšihwo tā, Ka warri nomirt fwehti; Tu ne sinni, fur, tad un tā Few gals warr useet lehti. Apdohma labbi, fo tu darr! Weens brihds, weens azzumirklis warr Us muhschibu tew aiswest.

6. Tad, woi tu fataisfhts woi nē, Domehr tew buhs atstaftees; Tapehz lai gahda dwehfele, Ka tai warr labbi fahtees. Ka buhs fchē fataisfjees, Ta muhschiba tew isdohfees, Par preefu woi par mohfahm.

7. Ne dohma: "par to behdas mas! Kad flim-miba man dousfhs. Tad laiks buhs us atagreschana; Gau Deewō man tad paklausfhs." Kas sinn, woi tikfi flimmibā, Neg gallu nemfi ahtrumā? Kas spehs tad tew palihdseht?

8. Us sawu nahwi fataisfees, Ta dohma wiffās leetas: "Woi tas man labbi isdohfees, Kad mirtu us schahs weetas? Warr manna dwehfele drohschi eet Un tur preefch Deema pastahweht?" Tad tawa firds ne grehtohs.

St. — R.
Di di linder flugel singt
Met. Es Deewam pawehl manna leet.

326. No fluffa kappa nahwes balks Gauz: "zilwekeem buhs wiffeem gals." Bet zilweks paleet nebehneeks; Wisapfahrt preeks Skann mannās aufis un irr neeks.

2. Es wiffur redsu mahaus ween; Ne kas pats sinna fur winsch skreen; Ar mohlahm wolti fweedri pluhst; Kas gohdahs fluhst, Kas salinōs gull pehz nahwes puhst.

3. Es redsu to, kas fahribās Bes galla aplam

preezajahs, Rā winna apsimaschana To kēdina Un mohzi firdi ehfdama.

4. Es eeraugu to jaunelli, Rā winsch pahf kappeem preezigi, Un ne fo ne apdohmadams, Skreen danzodams, Al, pats jau kappā glabbajams.

5. Kas redsejs, tā winsch plohffjees, Us kappu flats tahs nobihjees, Un drihs winsch, azzis nogreesis, Irr aismirfhts Ro winna gals tam mahziis.

6. Redf, tā fchē firmals bailejahs, Mirt ne war-redams mohzjahs; Tahs affaras, fo ispeee, To ustrauze, Un fo winsch fwehrejs pahfahpe.

7. Al grucht irr mirstocht grehz neekam! Wehl pascham deewabihjigam. Utrautu nahwe zerribu, Ne buhtu tu Tam, Jesus Krist, par glahbeju.

8. Glahb' tu man few, kas muhschigi, Kahds bijis, effi, paleezi. Ne dohd, kamehr wairs ne buhs spehfs Un prahts ne jehgs, Aliskawetees atstahst kas grehfs.

Un Deewam flufft die linder flugel singt
Met. Es esny taws Deewō mihlakais

327. Ta aiseet manna dšihwoiba, Rā wehisch un straume ahtrumā, Un nahwe allasch wirfu speeschahs. Es dohmajohst ne panahfu, Ar kahdu leelu steigfchanu. Wifs laiks us muhschibu nofwes schahs. Tahs stundas, deenas, nosteidsahs, Bet at-pakal wairs ne greefchahs.

2. Ro es ne fenn wehl gaidifu, To taggad tik tā atminnu; Rā debbesch eet, tā tas pahrgahje. Ta nahkams laiks arr peesteidsahs, Un drihs ta nahwe flaudfinahs, Kas man jau daschfahrt mohdinaja. Jau kappu fchkeetu israktu, Kur stihws un aufsts es gullefchu.

3. Wai! kà ta pafaulé ne mas, Al Deews! no nahwes ne bihstahs, Ta smeijahs ween ar drohschu prahnu; Un pirms wehl zilweks apdohma, Kas tas gan irr: ta mirschana, Tad nahwes bailles jau irr flahnu. Al firds! kas tur apschelosees, Kad Deewa teefa tew usees?

4. Kad beigschu faru dschwibu, Un fur un kà es mirischu, Tas tiffai stahw, Deews! tawà sinna. Tapeh, al Tehws tahs mihlibas! Lai jel eefsch grehku drohschibas Ne aiseet manna dschwibina. Dohd' spehku man us mirschanu, Pirms nahwē teescham aismeegu.

5. Lai nahwes dohmas ne taupu Us paschu wiannu stundian, Kad nahwe jau buhs sohbu gallà. Lai jau preekschlaikà dohmaju, Kà tur preeksch teefas stahweschu, Un kahda tur buhs manna dalta, Kad tur preeksch tew atbildeschu, Par wissu kò es dar, riju.

Mel. Es Deewam pawehl' mannu leet'.

328. Tew Deews mehs muhscham peederram; Kamehr tu gribbi dschwiojam. Pirms bija laiks un pafaulé, Jau nospreede Taws prahts, kad wisseem jamirst schè.

2. Kad weenreis muhsu stunda nahks Un dschwiba jau isdrist fahks, Tad nahwē, Deews, mums palihdsi, To schehligi Par kaldu meegu padarri.

3. Kad muhsu deenas nobeigfees, Dohd' tawà flehpt atspirgtees. Kad nahwē firds mums lausta kluhs, Deews, schehlo muhs, Ne spread' kà no tew aiseet buhs.

4. Dohd', ja tad fahpes wahrosina, Ka firds mums norimst bailibà, Un, kad ta gruhti mohzijahs, Tew padohdahs, Panessohht kas tew patihfahs.

5. Dohd' nemirstibas zerribu, Al Deewa gars, dohd' prahtà tu, Ka Deewam mehs ustizzamees, Ne bihdamees Us nahwes nakti flattamees.

6. Palihdsi tu mums wahjibà, To debbes redseht tizzibà. Dohd', kad to Teshwu peesauzam, Ka pees minnam Kahds labs tas, pee kà aiseijam.

7. Tad effi schehligs greh'neekem! Al, preeksch tew starp mums zilwekem Tas fwehtakais wehl fwehts ne buhs, Nedstaws behrns kluhs, Ta schehlastibu ne dabuhks.

8. Al, schehligs Teshws, apschelosees, Bargs tu us mums ne flattifees. Kad nahwe azzis aistpeedihks, Tad aishwedihks Muhs tawà gaisina debbesis.

Mel. Deews labbi darr' kò darridams.

329. Us debbes' lihgfimi usflattam Mehs rohkas pazeldami. Ka jamirst buhs mehs peeminam, To gallu fwehtidami. Gals bihstams naw', Lai flahnt irr jau. Tahs meefas ween tohp truhdi; Tu, dwehsele, ne suhdi.

2. Lai dschwioht nenoseedsibà Ifkattris drihs pafsteidsahs! Kà ihfa deena, ahtruma, Schè muhsu muhsch nobeidsahs, Un dascham rihts Wehl pawad-dihks Ne bij, kad aprakts tappa; Ne kas irr tahs no kappà.

3. Schè dauds preeksch mums irr bijusch; Kas irr tohs isfkattijis? Ar gaddeem tee aishahjusch; Dasch aismirsts, kà ne bijis. Kur greeschamees, Kur

flattamees, Putt brahtu pihschli gaisa, Ko wehisch
no kappeem kaisa.

4. Meh's daschus jau pasinnam schè, Kas, spirgti
dsihwojusch, Rà siltà rohka pukkite, Al driht irr no
wihutusch. Dasch nahburgs khus Semm semmè duks;
Jau fenn aug salta lappa Us dascha drauga kappà.

5. Al gauschi tehru raudaja, Kas bahrini palikka;
Rà rohse meita seedeja, Kas rakta semmè tilka;
Dasch kalihjis, Nosfirmojis Pee speeka eet, kam
nahwe Jau behrnu behrnus plahwe.

6. Rà labbiba us tihruumeem, Jau faulè nobrees-
dama, Ne sinna kad ta plahwejeem Tiks dohta
noplaujama: Ta ne sinnam's, Ne noimannam's Wlums
irr tas laiks kad, plauti, No pihschteem tiksim vauti.

7. Us debbesi meh's staigajam To gallu fwehti-
dami; Us Tehru lihgfini uskattam Meh's, rohkas
pazeldami. Ra suhdam meh's, Ne gribb tas Tehw's.
Par to, ka kappà puhfim, Meh's bailigi ne buhsim.

8. Tapeh'z no firds lai dsennamees, Ra Deewa
prahtu darram. Woi schè wehl wiffi redsamees, To
sinnah't meh's ne warram; Muhs debbesis Deew's
kaweddihs. Par to, ka kappà puhfim, Meh's bailigi
ne buhsim!

Mel. Nu gribbam meh's to lih'ti rak't.

330. Bif drohsch irr zilweks, kam jamirft, kam
dsihwiba, ka lappa, birst! Sew tomehr
labpraht pahruyna, Ra tahlu nahwes deenina.

2. Kas jauns tas dohma nosfirmoh't, Kas wez
tas wehl gribb padsihwoht, Pats firmais gaddus zer-
rejahs; Un ne weens tizz ka peewillahs.

3. Ne falki: "es gan pabrischam Peeminnu
nahwes kluffinam" Ko palihds tahda peeminna, Kad
gudratu tew ne darra?

4. Meh's dsihwojam us muhschibu, Padarriht Deewa
bauksibu; Itkattrais brihds tahs dsihwibas Irr
doh'ts pehz muhsu fwehtibas.

5. Pehz nahwes teefa gaidama, Kur plauj, Es
fehjis dsihwiba; Zur wiffus darbus Deew's ischker
Un gaisma wedd, kas apflehts irr.

6. Ne sinnadams, Kad gals usees, Itdeen's labbi
kataisees, Pahrbaud', woi tawa tizziba Irr labb's
darb's augliga?

7. Tas welti buhs, Kad nahwe flah't, Lught
Deewu, Kristu eedohmaht, Jaur wiannu zerreht
taifnibu, Ja grehkeem dewi dsihwibu.

8. Kad taw's praht's Deewam padohdahs, Un
no teem grehkeem atgreeschahs, Un tizzigs mihlestibu
kupp, Tas, tas no Kristus zeenih'ts tohp.

9. Tahs dsihwoschanas weenigs gohds, Kas taps
preeksch Deewa teefas dohts, Pehz ka itweenam ja-
dsennahs, Irr taifna firds pee tizzibas.

10. Lai fawas deenas atwehleht, Tas irr to
nahwi peeminneht; Un augt itdeen's fwehtiba Irr
ihsta nahwes peeminna.

11. Bif daschlahrt es to aismirftu! Kungs! ne
teefa ar bahrd'sibu! Lai gudriba man ne atstahj, Lai
mahza man un lai man rahj!

12. Lai dweh'le allasch pahrdohma, Sew tawa
preekscha iswaiza: Woi wehl tai irr tas fwehtais
praht's, No tawa Garra flubbinah'ts?

13. Sew, schchligs Tehw's, es peefauzu: Palihds
uswarreht wahjibu, Ra es, no nahwes ne pah-
steig's, Pats preezigs falku: "tas irr beigts!"

W. ds. gr. St. — R.

Mel. Kas Deewam debbes' leet walduht.

331. Zif turvu gals jau man irr klastu, To ne weens zilweks ne sinna. Kas warr isprast ta Kunga prastu? Laiks aiseet, nahwe turwaka Alisweenu nahf, to sinna Deews; Woi ta jau schodeen ne usees.

2. Dasch dohma, weffels zehlees rihta, Ka dauds wehl deenas tam atleek, Un wehl naw' deena pawaddita, Kad sahrka wiasch jau eeliks teek. Jamirft irr firmam, jaumellam, Tam nabbagam un baggatam.

3. Kungs, palihd' tapeh, Ka aishweenu, Ka man irr jamirft, peeminnu; Pasargi, Ka ne weenu deenu Es drohschiba nodfihwoju. Dohd' Ka no grehkeem atgreeshohs, Pirms es wehl nahwe mohzjohs.

4. Kas man schai pafauls iastrahda, To padarriht es gribbu steig; Par to man dshwojoht jagahda, To luhfotchu pee laika beigt; Ka prahs wais zittur ne grohsahs, Kad tam us debbes' jagellahs.

5. Padarri debbesi man faldu, Ka, labprast to peeminnedams, Es sawas fahribas fawaldu Un, kas man schi irr patihfams, Pahrleeku dauds ne mihloju, Bet, kas derr muhscham, mekleju.

6. Al Tehws, to parradu to grehku Atlaid' man schehligs, Kristus dehl. Eestiprini tu mannu spehku, Kur pats nespahzigs esmu wehl. Lai wairojahs man tizziba, Paklausichana, zerriba.

7. Tad lai nahf gals schodeen woi rihtu, Ar Jesu man tas laimefees. Es mirdams tawas rohkas krihtu, Tu, Tehws, no man ne atrausees. Tu, Ka es kuhdu, ne dohfi; Tu preekā likfi muhschigi.

C. G. D. — G.

Mel. Jesus, dshwoib' mannai firdi.

332. Gemme! usnemun' tawu teesu! Kluffais kappiasch! atwerrees! Upsedf, glabba mannu meesu; Dwehfele pee Tehwu ees. Ka es drehbes nowalkaju, Zapatt meekas schi atstahju. Dwehfele, kas muhschiga, Ta irr manna buhschana.

2. Preeku pilna ustizziba: "Ka es pats ne nomirstu!" Gaischums tumschā pakrehklibā: "Mirdams es atdshwoju!" Lai tad kauli man fahirtu, Domehr es ne wissai mirtu; Gars no walgeem atraifahs, Kad ta meeka fagahschahs.

3. Kad ta firds jau kusteht beigsees, Tehws! pee tew tad noeschu, Kur dasch draugs man pretti steigfees, Ko es schi apraudaju. Kad ar fweddeem manna waiga Gruhtais zelsch man bij jastaiga, Tad tew luhdsu peekuffis: "Kaut drihs buhtu pabeidsis!"

4. Tew, mans gars, tohp tawa dalka, Jau tu effi paklausihits. Redf! jau debbes' wahrti walka, Drihs tu buhfi atraisihits. Jesum lihdsigs rahbida mees, Pastahwigi zihnidamees, Gaidi tu ar tizzi bu Tawu nahwes stundiau.

5. Gan es, mihlais Deews! peeminnu Tawu tehwa mihlibu. Daudfreis teikdams to atsinnu, Kad es laime dshwoju. Daschi preeki wehl ne beidschsch, Kad jau zitti klast atsteidschsch, Kurreus tu man kuh-tiji, Pirms wehl firds bij luhgusi.

6. Bet arr' dascha notikschana Mahzija man zeedamu, Ka pafauls dshwoischana Girdi ne darer meerigu. Kur tas zilweks zerre labbu, Tur ne ret tam raudaht dabdu; Winna preeki dauds ne derr, Winna behdas gruhti fwerr.

7. Glawu arr' par behdahm nessu. Kas man lab

darrigas bij. Jo es zeesdams mahzih's effi. Taisi-
tees us debbesi. Eche es fehju behdadamees, Tur
es plauschu preejadamees; Taggadina es pazeefchu,
Par fo muhscham pateiffchu.

8. Nu tad, dweh'sle! ne apraudi. To, kas pa-
saulé paleef; Schkirdamees to meeru baudi, Kas
tam taisnam eedohts teef. Tu, kas par man mirris
effi, Debbes-preekus man atnessi, Kas tew, Jesu!
tas irr man, Pee tew buhschu arridsan.

9. Kad man, mirstoh, galwa lohlahs Teizu,
Deews, tew pehdigi, Tad nodohmu tamás rohás
Atpestitu dweh'seli. Jau zaur debbes-wahrteem
flattu, Ro wehl tizzedams ne prattu. Nahwe!
kur tamódsellons irr? Jau es nahfu — lai Deews
schkire!

Mel. Kad manna stunda pee-ees man.

333. Jau flah't irr nahwes stunda man, Kas
pihschtus pihschtós fauze. Ro tizzu, Deews,
es sinnu gan; Man tumshais kaps ne trauze. Lai
meefas puhst! tu dweh'seli Zaur nakti gaisma wed-
disi. Taw's esmu dshw's, taw's mirdams.

2. Tu debbes-leesmas dshg'stele, Mans gars, tu
nomeklesi. Nokusdams meeru pasaulé Un to sche
ne redseji. Ak, bihstoh, gaidoh, fahrojoht Mans
muhsch aishgahje; nahj' man doht, Tu nahwe, dus-
feshanu.

3. Klau! engeli fauz: "dweh'sle tu Pee ta jau
aiseet taisfees, Kas raddi's tew nentstigu; No
meefahm jau atraifees!" Jau speh's man suhd; jau
firds man kuhst; Jau mannas azzis tumshas kuhst.
Woi ta jau buhs ta nahwe?

4. Ta pasaulé suhd; jautu man Atverrah's deb-
bess-mahja; Jau Jesus balfs man aufis flann: Bet
peekuhst manna fahja. Ak, sawus spahrnus aisdoh-
deet, Ka warru drihs pee iunns aiseet, Juh's engeli,
eeksch debbes.

G.

Gott's flar hinar Kugel mir

Mel. Kad manna stunda pee-ees man.

334. Man sawu debbes atverr', Deews! Drihs
gallu redsej's kuhshu; Drihs jau gars
us tew pazelkees; Drihs uswarreis buhschu; Drihs
wahrgschana un affaras Diks debbes-preeka aismir-
stas. Es mirstu, muhscham dshwoht.

2. Echo garru, luhdsams, usnemmi, Kungs, ta-
was tehwa rohás. Ak, effi schchlig's; weeglini
Man mannas nahwes mohlas. Kas tu man raddi's
muhschigu, Es dshidu tawu faulshanu; Es nahfu,
Kungs, es nahfu!

G.

Pee mirreja gultas.

Mel. Es dshlās behdās nosauzohs.

335. Drihs tawas fahpes nobeigfees, Drihs no-
mums gahjis buh'si. Ak norimsti un pa-
zeetees! Gan drihs tur aishwests kuh'si, Kur tewi
gaida lihghiniba, Kas sché jau tew bij fohlita No
Jesu tawa kunga.

2. Gan tawa meesa satruhdehs, Bet dweh'sele
pazelkees Turp, kur ta behdas ne redsehs. Un
jaimu speh'su smelkees, To, preeksch ka debbes pa-
flannahs, Eeksch atjaimotas dshwibas, Ar fweh-
teem darbeem flaweht.

3. To zellu, kas bij jastaiga Arr' Jesum, drohschi staiga; Tew spihdehs wiina waltiba Preeks no ta Kunga waiga, Kam scheitan drohschi tizzei, No ka tu meeru dabbi, Kad grehts tew beedinaja.

4. Tu par ne ko wairs behdajees; Jau galla tarwas mohkas. Nemm' fawā glahbschana to, Deews; Wiasch us tew issteep rohtas. Lai aiss meeg us tew usskattoht! Un tad dohd' wiinam eemantohht Tur schelastibas teefu.

5. Tew, Augstais, mehs to nodohdam, Upschehlojees pah' wiinu. Mehs affaras jau noslaukam, Eedohmajohht to sinu, Ko deroi tu, ka dshwos paliks Un ka wiasch mums tur atdohhts tiks, Kur fanah' tawi fwehti.

Ez.—G.

Mel. Jesus dshwo muhschigi.

336. To, kas scheitan, nobahlis, Gruhtā flim-mibā nowaidahs Un, jau dshwoht pee-kuffis, Gallu wehlejahs un gaidahs, Wiffuspehzigis, schello tu! Nahzi tam par paligu!

2. Belti draugu lohpschana, Kas pee wiina gultas steidsahs; Wiinu ne kas spirdsina; Muhsu paligs jau nobeidsahs. Effi tu, Deews augstais, Naht, Wahjam firdi drohschinahht.

3. Tu pats effi isheetis Jesus! zittahht gruhtas mohkas, Sahpsu pilns tu nomirris; Sawam mahjeklam fnehd' rohtas, Un to scheligs spehziini Nissmigt weegli, meerigi.

Ein gongand Amen Amen Mi.—G.

337. Effi fwehtihhts! amen! Klussi Jau wiina augstā wahrdā duffi, Kam semm' un

debbess paklannahs! Nobeigtas irr tarwas mohkas, To garru sanemm Deewa rohtas, Kad tas no semmes atstahjahs. Gan driht tu slawesi Jau Deewu preezigi. Jesus Kristus Tew pestija, Tew glabaja To krohai, ko wiasch tew uslihts.

2. Rahdā gaismā atspihdesi, Kad nahwes naktis uswarresi, Atmohdees jaunā faulitē! Effi fwehtihhts! amen! Klussi Jau Jesus Kristus wahrdā duffi! Wiasch nahwei spehku atnehme. Par to, kas faprohtams, Ko luhdsi raudadams, Wiasch wairat dohts. Wiasch nobeidsis! Jau isfuddis Irr grehtu un tahs nahwes spehks.

3. Swehtihhts duffi! Sawu teefu Tu pihschleem atdohsi, scho meefu; Bet, dwehsele, tu ne drebhi! Tu ne redsi muhscham nahwi. Gan driht tu Deewa preekschā stahwi Un debbess-gaismu eeraudsi. Ne faude tizzibu! Kad wiss tew atstahhtu, Deews pee tew irr. Pagullejees! Usmohdisees Tu zittas dshwes gohdibā!

Ein Laager Jesus Christus
Pee lihku ralschanas.

Mel. Nu gribbam mehs to lihki rakt.

338. Us kappu lihki pawaddam, To semmei duseht nodohdam, Kamehr tahs nahwes naktis aisees; Tad preezigs wiasch atmohdisees.

2. Schi irr ta fehla, ko Deews fehj, Ko wiasch no jauna raddiht speh; Isnihziga schē eesehta Ta saltohs, seedehs gohdibā.

3. Tahs meefas pihschlōs fakriht schē; Ta ne mirstiga dwehsele Irr dshwa, muhscham ne sudih; Pee Deewa ta irr debbess.

4. Schi zerriba tahs tizzibas Noschahwe muhsu

affaras, Kad tahs us sahrkeem, kappeem birst:
Mums newaid suddaschi kas mirst.

5. Tu bedre ta peekuffuscha, Tu tohpi schodeen
aismesta; Woi riht tu man ne atwehrfees, Woi
schodeen nē, to sinna Deews!

Ergebnis des Lirb in der G.

Mel. Nu gribbam mehs to lihki rakt.

339. Gerohzeet lihki dšittumā! Lai gull, ka
sehla tihrumā, Kamehr jau atfels flai-
dribā, Kad nahs ta augšamzelschana.

2. No semmes meesa zehlfes, Par semni at-
fal pahrwehrfees, Tur gull um truhd; bet pastarōs
Deews wiinau dšihwihu atdohs.

3. Ea Deewa behrna dwehsehtē Pee Debbes.
Tehwa gohdā miht, Zaur wiina dehlū pestita, Tur
buhš no grehkeem isglahbta.

4. Schē pahrzeetis tas wahrgulis, Nu lihgsinojahs
winafch debbes; Schē zerriba dauds publejahs, Nu
bauda pilnas swehtibas.

5. Gull tad nu schē lihds pastaram, Mehs farwās
mahjās aiseetam; Ar swehtahm bailehm steidsamees
Us muhschibu fataisitees.

6. Lai, Jesu, tawa mirschana Muhs pafchā
nahwe stiprina! Lai zeenigi tew dšihwojam; Tad tee-
scham swehti nomirstam!

Jobi des Lirb in der G.

Mel. Kristus kas muhs swehtus darr'.

340. So ta nahwe rahwusi Lai tohp tahpu
dalla; Par to dšihwu dwehfeli Lai

narw' kahda walla, Truhdeem lihki nodohsim, Ko
scheit semmē rohtam, Kur arr' pafchi duffesim Pehz
pahrzeestahm mohlahm.

2. Dseedom augšamzelschana Un ko Jesus speh-
jis, Kas, ar leclu gohdibu, Nahwi uswarreis.
Nemirstibas zerriba Dohsta irr no debbes; Lai
dreib greh'neeks mirschana, Kristus draugs ne
dreibbes.

3. At juhs fluffas kappenes! Schē gull muhsu
brahli, Atschkirti no pafales, Wihtufchi un bahli;
Kamehr, kas pats uszehlehs Un muhs wissus tee-
fahs, Jesus Kristus pawehlehs: "Zeltees jaunās
meesās!"

4. Tad juhs gohdā dšihwofeet Tur preefch Deewa
waiga, Behdas wairs ne redseet, Kur wiss preefā
staiga. Draugi tur saweenoti Deewu augsti fla-
wehs; Laimi, preefu muhschigi Tur ne kas ais-
lawehs.

5. At tu swehtais Deewa-lawks, Apsehts wiss
ar lawleem, Gan driht muhs arr' nahwe lawks, Us
tew tapt par prauleem. Lai lauz! mirt ne leegimees!
Deews par pihschleem gahdahs. Kas scheit Dee-
wam padewees, Drohch pee kappā rahdahs.

St.—G.

Mel. Rā pehz gahda uhdens-malla.

341. At, tas zilweks, ko mehs kappā Rauda-
dami glabbajam, No mums wisseem zee-
nihts tappa, Un mehs wiinau mihlejam! Nahwe
wart gan draugus schkirt: Mihlestiba ne warr mirt;
Un, ko zilweks labbu darra, Ne ispohta nahwes
warra!

2. Duffi mihlajs! nu tew mohlas. Sirdi wairs

ne stumdina! Duffi Deewa tehwa-rohkās, Kamehr
winafch tew mohdina! Miblestibas waltibā Jauna
buhš ta derriba, Ko nebeidsamu mehs fahkfin, Kad
pee Deewa mehs fanahkfin.

3. Al jif drihs us gallu steidsahs Wifs schai
nepastahwibā! Nemannoht mums pascheem beidsahs
Deenas, gaddi, dsihwiba! Drihs tas ziltwels kriht
un mirst, Eā kā lappas wiht un birst; Bet gohds
Deewam! garš pazettahs Tur, tur pilnu preeku
finettahs.

R. — G.

Alpmeerinaschana pahr nomirruschgem.

Mel. Jesus dsihwib mannai firdi.

342. Draugi, azzis nokaltejeet! To, kas mirris
kappā kriht, Juhs ar affarahm ne speh-
jeet Atkal dsihwu padarriht. Nahwe, wissu tu is,
ahrđi! Al, tee faldi jauki wahrđi, Waigs, kas
mihli pafmehjahs, Kappā dufs un ne mohstahs.

2. Wiffa meefa suhd, kā raffa Nihsta-faules
spihdunā. Daschkahrt draugs pehz drauga prassa,
Ko jau semmē gulđija. Daschu wezzu taupa nahwe,
Kur ta faktu wihru rahwe. Eā, ko taggad glabba-
jam, Arr' pee few wairs ne redsam.

3. Lai, kā raffa, muhsu meefa Nowahrgusi nihst
un truhđ; Semmei paleef wianas teefa: Gars
ecksch semmes ne pasuhđ. Draugs, tu nahwē ne
palizzis, Woi pahr tabtahm swaigsnehm tizzis, Woi
wehl taggad pasihsti, Kas tew apraud behdigi.

4. Gars, kas schē pahr semmes neekeem Jau
us debbes pazettahs Un, ar nebeidsameem pree-
keem, Pilnibu isdohmajahs, Woi tas kappā gan

nosustu? Ne to wairs pehz nahwes justu? Woi
tahs sapraschanas gohds Mums par smeeklu buhtu
dohs?

5. Nē par smeeklu eespeests tikka Deewa gihmis
ziltwekem; Nē par smeeklu Deews eelikka Garru
meefas lohzekeem! Dwehsele, mums schē nomir-
stoh, Pihschlōs lohzekeem fabirstoh, Alistahj sem-
mes wahjibu, Dabbu jaunu spehziibu.

6. Nu tad, prahts, no nahwes pehdahm Tew
us augschu jazettahs, Turp, tur slahbanais pehz
behdahm Saldōs preekōs atspirgstahs; Kur ne
farsch, ne bads, ne fates, Ugguns, uhdens, sehr-
gas, fates, Nahwe ne, nedf schkirschana Draugu
firdis behdina.

7. Jaukais brihtinsch tur pee Deewa, Kad jau
tee, kas schkibruschees, Draugi, raddi, wihs un
feewa, Jaunā preekā satikfees; Kur mehs fwehti
gawilefim Un to Tehwu noslawefim, Kas no sem-
mes behdahm muhs Sawā meerā weddis buhs.

8. Al kas sinna, Kad nobeigfees Muhsu muhscha
deenas arr? Woi wehl schodeen ne peesteigfees,
Kas tahm gallu darriht warr? Lai ikweens preeksch
Deewa waiga Winna zeltus talsni staiga, Ead,
Kad aizina muhs Tehws, Kaps un nahwe ne beedehs.

Mi. — G.

Mel. Ziltwekam kā sahlei fahjahs.

343. Kas scheit labbus darbus strahdajš, Kas
irr dsihwos gohdigi Un ne ween par
fewi gahdajš, Zittus lohpiš mihligi, Tam lai al-
lasch flawu dohdam; Kas to redseš, wiana gohdam

Lai wehl norand un lai to, Kad jau mirris, no
schehlo.

2. Winna wahrs lai paleet zeend, Kad wiasch
no mums aischahis, Prahts lai dsemahs eefsch il-
weena Dfihwoht, fa wiasch dfihwojis. Ka wehl
faule debbes puffi Skaidro, fur ta nogahjusi, Fa
lai spihd arr' winna gohds, Kad wiasch pats jau
semmei dohts.

3. Ko wiasch scheitan darrijs labbu, Igi muhs
wehl aplaino; Paschi behnu behni dabbu Dahrgu
fwehtibu jaur to. Deews, kas malka pehz ta mehra,
Ka irr pelnihts, lizzis wehra Ko wiasch labbu
strahdaja, To preeksch wisseem atmakfa.

4. Zeizeet Deewu par to laimi, Ka wiasch gahda
schehligi, Ka tee, kas ar Deewa faini Taggad
dfihwo debbesi, Juhs us labbeem darbeem rahda,
Lai kas ta, fa winni, strahda, Winna pehdas stais
gajoh, Preeku arr' warr eemantoh.

5. Zeizeet tohs, kas aismigguschi Nu jau deb-
bes-preeka miht. Kad juhs labbi dfihwojuschi, Tad
schis gohds jums arr' peekriht, Ka, kas atliks, juhs
arr' gohdahs, Un fa labbi augli rohdahs No ta,
fo juhs sehjuschi, Kad fenn buhseet mirruschi.

Mi. -- G.

Selone wohnt auf der Gasse
Kad behns irr mirris.

Mel. Kristus kas muhs fwehtus dar'.

344. Teyws un mahte, noraudeet Sama behrna
kappä; Bet tad azzis schahwejeet; Gals
tam augligs tappa. Schē, fur meers naw' zilwe-
leem, Winna Deews israhwe. Wiasch irr pee
teem engeleem; Galdi dufs wiasch nahwe.

2. Par fo juhs sche behdaj'tees, Ka to semme dabbu?
To jums weenreis atdohs Deews, Swehtu, skaidru,
labbu. Jums to atkal redseht buhs, Kur wiasch
preeka staiga, Kad ar winna buhseet juhs Preeksch
ta Kunga waiga.

3. Nu us kappu behdigi Jau wais ne skattees
tees; Juhs arr', semme glabbati, Atkal peezeltees
tees. Usskatteet us muhschibu, Kur juhs preeku
mahja Ceraudiseet skaidrotu, Ko sche nakts ap-
klahja.

Lesst ab in mirren Lieder
Mel. Ka pehz garda uhdens malka.

345. Mihti! rimstat, fo juhs raudeet? Apstau-
kat tahs affaras, To, fo rohzeet, juhs
ne saudeet; Wlana gaitas pabeigtas! Leela uswarre-
schana Irr no winna aischneegta. Wiasch pee Deewa
dfihwo preeka; Pasaulē tam naw' neneeka.

2. Lai ne fakkam nonihkuschu, Zebshu tas nu no-
mirris! Lai ne tizzam pasudduschu; Wiasch pee Teywu
aisgahjis! Un kas pee ta Teywa nahf Tas tur ih-
sti dfihwoht fahf. Wiasch, fa zetta-wihrs nahf mah-
jās; Par to raudah mirris ne klahjahs.

3. Meefas ween irr atgulluschas Schinni dsestra
fambari; Wiffas mohkas pahzreetuschas; Dufseet
nu, juhs lohzehti! Dwehsehte, lihghinojees! Atsihti,
fahds schehligs Deews, Kas tew, pehz teem semmes
neekem, Apfwehti ar augsteem preekem.

4. Deews isglahhs juhs atliktuschus, Kas juhs
manni apraudat, Preezinahs juhs noftummuschus;
Tam aishweenu ushizgat. Winna leela mihliba Buhs
isdeenas redsama. Eefsch ta Debbes-Teywa rohlahm
Juhs isbehgseet twiffahm mohlahm.

5. Atlikkusehus pawehlesim Tam, kas skaita affaras, Kas, kad paschi wairs ne spehchim, Ka weens tehws mums parahdahs. Tas tohs weddihs, preezi-nahs, Sargahs, glahhs un apgahdahs; Beidscht mehs tur kophä tiksim, Kur mehs muhschigi paliksim.

6. Nahwe, kas muhs scheid ischlehra, Muhs tur ne ischlehdina; Tur, fur firds no grehkeem tihra, Debbes-Zehwa walstiba, Tur mehs tapfim sawesti Swehta pulka muhschigi; Deewa augstus darbus teiksim Un to slawest wairs ne beigsim.

S. G. D. — R.

Johannes der Mund ist offen

Meld. Du duffehs wiffas leetas.

346. Rahds laimigs, kas aischahjis! Wiasch pasauli atschahjis, Deews wiannu peeneh-mis. Kopeh; mehs, draugi, raudam? Kam preeku mehs ne baudam, Ka Deews to meerä eeweddis?

2. Deews sawus isglahbt steidsahs, Lai agri teem jau beidsahs Schahs semmes wahrgschana; Ko wiasch jau peenemm jaunu, Tas ne reds sche dauds launu, Drihs ee-eet debbes-dsihwiba.

3. Daseh zilweks grehkös malda, Pee kurrea pirs-mak walda Labs, deewabihjigs prahs; Ta pasaul leek tam spohstu Un wadda to us pohstu Ta, ka tas tohp pasuddinahs.

4. Bet nu, pee kappa mallahm, Taks pasaul's spehks pagallam, Un schim ne kaites wis. Tam semmes klehps dohd duffu, Wiasch gull no behdahm kluffu; Deews dwehli usnem debbes.

5. Lai gan mums bij par preeku, Tak ne raudat pahleeku, Ka Deews to pee few wedd. Mehs tij-

jam kluffa garra, Ka labbu ween Deews darra Arr' tad, kad behdas firdi ehd.

6. Deews leek tohs laikus sinad; Wiasch fitt, un arr' pee wianna Irr' atkal glahbschana. Ne weenam kas notizzis, Ka tas, to Deews uslizzis; Tam tehwa-prahs un gudriba.

7. Kad atkal kophä kluffim Un debbes-preekos buhchim, Tad ne birs affaras. Labb' tam, kas xemin par labbu Ko tas no Deewa dabu, Un tizzigi tam padohdahs.

W. ds. gr. — R.

O mein Reliz Bruder der Jesu

Mel. Al tairnais Jesus kahdu gruhtu teesu.

347. Juchs swehtu gallu effat panahkufchi, Juchs mihtee, kas pee Deewa aischahjufchi; Juchs gruhtu deenas nastu wairs ne neffet, Jau laime effet.

2. Deews jums noschahwe affaras no waiga, Juchs galla jau; mums wehl irr. zelsch jastaiga, Kas jums jau rohta, to ne kas tik labbu Sché wehl ne dabu.

3. Mehs raudam; semme juchs noglabbadami! Tas laiks nahks ka, scho muhschu nobeidami, Arr' wiffas behdas beigufchi mehs buhchim Un pee jums kluffim.

4. Us muhsu nahwi, Deews, muhs pats fataifi Un weegli weenreis meesu kaites raisi! To garra, kad taks meefas tohp par semmi, Tu pee few nemmi!

S. G. D. — G.

drohts, bes grehka; Kad pee Deewa sanahksim
Debbes dsihwofchana, Kur mehs wianu flawefim
Swehta lihgsimofchana.

2. Draugi juhs pawaddija Gauschas affras rau-
doht; Affaras nopilleja Krustu kappo fargudoht;
Affaras juhs fweizinahs, Kad buhs meegs pa gallam,
Kad pats Deews sapulzinahs Muhs no wiffahm
mallahm.

3. Preeki man bij jaukati, Kad wehl kohpa bi-
jam; Jauwas deenas weeglafi Kohpa pawaddijam.
Taggad weens es dsihwoju, No juns atschkirts beh-
das; Naudadam es eeraugu Wiffur juhsu pehdas.

4. Ko Deews fohla, tas notiks, Kohpa atkal
nahksim; Kohpa draugi tad paliks; Jauwu preeku
fahksim, Kur ne kahda schkirtschana Draugus wairs
ne beede, Kur ne birst wairs affara, Kur Deews
wainas dseede.

5. Tur ar draugeem buhfm mehs Weena Deewa
faine; Tur muhs waddihs muhsu Tehws Nebeidsa-
ma laime; Tur mehs eng'teem lihdsigi Mihlestiba
buhfm Un ar fwehteem fwehtaki Muhschu muh-
schos klufsim.

6. Tur pee Deewa redsefm Sawu Pestitaju;
Tur no firds mehs mihlofm Sawu Mihlotaju;
Tur mehs fwehta skaidriba Wianam gohdu dohfm
Un ar wianu lihgsimiba Muhscham nodsihwofm.

7. Deewam gohds! ta stunda skann Taks fa-
weenofchanas. Deewam gohds un patefshana! Mehs
bes atschkirtschanas Atkal draugus redsefm Un to
Tehwu teiksim, Ar teem kohpa dsihwofm, Mihloht
tohs ne beigsim.

R.—G.

No pastaras deenas un muhschibas.

Maria gawu Mel. Ka spohschi spihd mans Jesulinsch. *from wind*

351. Deews, manna firds lezz preezigi, Kad
usskattahs us debbesi, Ko tu mums
tur fgtaisijs, Kur tu jau jauws brihnumus Un
neredsetus jaukumus. It deewischki iskaisijs. Es
nu Juhu Jauwu spehku, Tew ar preeku Swehti
flaweht, Tew, kas muhs aplatmo, flaweht.

2. Kas irr tee preeki pasaul? Prett teem, fo
manna dwehsele Tur atraddihs pee tewis? Gan
tarwas mihlas dahwanas Jau schein wirs semmes
baudamas, Ko tu, ka tehws, mums dewis: Bet
tahs Jauzahs Wehl ar behdahm Us tahm peh-
dahm Kas mums jaeet; Tur ween pilni preeki
jaeet.

3. Tur kaps un nahwe wairs ne buhs, Deews
pats teem, kas eelsch debbes klufhs, Taks affaras
noschahwehs; Tur ne buhs behdas, fleegschanas
Tur wiffas mohlas nobeigtas, Wifs atjaunohts tur
stahwehs. Tur teem Swehteem Swehta weeta,
Weegla leeta Jau buhs dsihtees Sawam Dee-
wam noswehtitees.

4. Preeksch Deewa waiga wianu miht, Kur muh-
scham pilna laime spihd Un preeks Deewu flawe.
Tur wairs naw' bihstams eenaidneeks, Ne skaugis,
ne jits grehziineeks, Kas fwehtus preekus lawe;
Skaidra, Saifna Mihlestiba, Labprahitaba Wiffur
walda; Wiffur lihgsimofchana kalda.

5. Al, zil tur neisfkaitami Eelsch debbesim fa-
weenoti! Tur atkal es atrohdu Tohs taifnus, fo
es mihlojis, Tohs mihlus, fo apraudaiis; Tee tur
reds debbes-gohdu. Mehs tur Wiffur Ar teem fweh-
teem Isredseteem Kohpa buhfm; Paschu eng'tu
draugi klufsim.

6. Tur effi tu, mans Pestitais, Tu Deewa dehs mans mihktais, Kur gohds un preeks ween walda, Tur es tew, Jesu, skattischi, Rahds mihligs, schelligs effi tu. Al libgsmofchana falda! Man tad Ne kad No tahs laimes Tawas faines Ne weens ne schirs; Tawa firds jau wissu peeschirs.

7. Rà spibd ta jauna pafauls, Ko Deews teem taisneem atwehle, Kur pilnà laimē teeku! Al, Jesus, Kungs tahs gohdibas, Palihds man arridsan eelsch tahs Tem toht pilnu preeku. Dohd' ka, No ta, Rahdu graudu, Jau schait baudu, Kamehr mirsch; Tad no scheijen's weegti schirkchu.

St.—A.

Mel. Nahz' tu lauschi pestitais.

352. Jesus, muhsu teefatais, Tew es luhdsu, schelligais, Dohd' man preeksch tew pafahweht, Kad man tew buhs atbildeht.

2. Palihds grehkeem atfazzicht, Tew, Rà nahkths, uszeenicht; Tad, kad nahksi teefacht muhs, Manna firds bes bailehm buhs.

3. Tew dauds tuhstosch' tuhstoschi Noflawe jau preezigi Tawas augstas debbesis, Ka til teem par liddsejis.

4. Kas tew tizzigs paklausa, Tas nahk pee tew gohdibā; Dohd' tur, mihlais Jesus, man Per tew dshwoht arridsan.

5. Kad tu faulsi, aiseeschu; Nahz' tu pats par paligu, Ka tew esnu paklausigs Un libds gallam pastahwigs.

6. Tad tu man usrunnafi Kad tu teefu spreedisi: Nahz', tu Tchwam fwehtichts, nahz', Tchwam walsti dshwoht fahz'.

7. Tad tew manna firds pateits, Muhsham flaweht tew ne beigs. Tad tew fwehtā glihtumā Kalposchu tur augstis. B.—G.

Mel. Nu tohdi libgma dseid un deij.

353. Kad us to laimi muhschibā Es sawas doh, mas zellu, Tad jau scha laika dshwibā Dauds preeku no ta finellu. Ne peekusdams tad staigaju To zellu zaur scho dshwibu, Lai arr' tas gruhti nahktohs.

2. Kam prahts irr fwehts un paklausigs, Kas dsennahs darriht labbu, Rà debbesis-taudim peeder-rigs, Tas firdi meeru dabbu, Par behdahm dauds ne luhlodams Un wianahm gallu zerredams, Ta sche jau laimigs buhdams.

3. Bet debbesis tu pilnigi, Preeksch tawa fwehta waiga, Al schelligs Tchwos, tohs fwehtisi, Kas tew pa prahtam staiga. Dee redsehs, fo tee tizzeja, Dee dabbuhs, fo tee zerreja, Tur tawa gohda walsti.

4. Tur fapraschana wairosees, Tur buhschu ihstā gohda; Tur firds man wairs ne bailosees No ne laimes un fohda; Tur gruhtiba wairs ne speedihs; Tur fahpes, raises ne mohzihs; Tur nahwe wairs ne berdehs.

5. Tur fwehtu-pulkā dshwodams, Es laimi ne kad beigschu; Tur sawas rohkas pazeldams Ar preeku, Deews, tew teikschi, Tew, kas tu par man gahdajis Un man dauds weetas schellojis, Preeksch debbesis isredsejis. Ba.—G.

Mel. Schis teescham irr tas pehdigs laiks.

354. "Kas aplam darra, us few nefs Noschehlumu un faunu; Tas pelnahs mohkas.

isbailes, Kas drohschi darra kounu! "Ea, Deews, taw's muhschigs liffums spreesch; No tewis un no laimes greech Nestaidris prahts un grehli.

2. Siro's fahp ifkatram fkaudgam, Ka zitti Jared's preekā; Ne kad truhst behdas firdigam, Kam dusinas nah! no neeka; Kas dauds pahrlieku kah-rojahs, Kas beskaunibā palaischahs, To mohzi prahta nemeers.

3. Tam lahsti rihs no pehrtona, Zaur fo zits grehkōs krittis; Kad wehsma pubsch, dšird slepkawa, Ka elsch, fo winsch nosittis. Kad rassa pill, reds netaifnis Tahs affaras, fo ispeedis Winsch irr no zitteem pleshams.

4. Kas, neapdohmigs dšihwojht, Ne darrija fo spehia, Kas sawas deenas grehkojht Pahrgalwigs nosaudeia, Tam welti pehz tas paleel schehl Un welti wehlejahs winsch wehl No jauna eesahft dšihwoht.

5. Eelfsch pascha zilweka tas irr, Kas, fo winsch launu darra, Ismekle, isteeka, ischekirr, Kam fohdiht to irr warra. Kad zits ne kas ne teeka to, Tad pascha prahts to ne schehlo. Eelfsch launa irr ta elle.

6. Kad nahwē mohkas isfuddihs, Ko zilweks meekās manna, Tad wehl tas uggums ne dšiffhs, Kas degg apsinaschanā. Tas tahrs ne mirs, kas firdi grausch Un kappa-tumfiba ne fnausch Tas fohditais eelfsch launa.

7. Kas wehl, fā dšihwoj's, peeminnehs Ar schehlabahm un launu, Kas kahrohs wehl un ne war-rehs Wairs padarriht fo launu, Kam, lihds ar meekahm, nonihks arr Wiss, kas par preeku buht tam warr, Tas zeetihs elles-mohkas.

8. Kam meers naw' pascham dwehsele, Tas reds, fur buhdams, breefmas; Kas aisnefs zittā pasaulē Eelfsch ferwis elles-leefmas, Tam irr, kas winnu tauhschibā Ar grehtahm mohkahm wahrdfina. Un winnam ne leel norimt.

9. Tu Deews un tehws tahs mihlibas, Dohd' tawu labbu garru, Ka ne uswarr man kahribas, Bet ka es tahs uswarrru Un sawu prahtu sawadu; Lai elles-mohkas ne zeeschu Zaur sawu paschu wainu.

Omnia unanimes

Met. Zilwekam fā fahlei klajahs.

355. Kas mums stahstih's no teem preekeem, Kurrus meh's eelfsch debbesim, Pehz pahrzeesteem semmes-neekeem, Swehtai algai baudišim? Fur, bes wiffas pahrwefschanas, Dšihwofim eelfsch lihōs-moschanas. Deews! us kahdu swehtibu Wedd' tu muhs zaur mirschanu!

2. Gan mums schē ta debbes-laine Wehl naw' ihsti sinnama, Ko tur juttihs tawā faine; Jo, kurfch zilweks samanna Sawus deewischfigus preekus? Bet kad beigsim semmes-neekeus, Tad meh's buhsin pah-raki, Ne fā prohtam, laimigi.

3. Kahdas brihnischfigas leetas Muhfu prahts tad mahzisees, Kad winsch jaukās debbes-weetas Preezigi apfattišees! Labbdarrišchanas bes galla, Schehlstiba katrā mallā Debbesis teem atspihdehs, Kas no firds tew ustizzehs.

4. Fur tee isredseti slawehs Sawus zettus preezigi; Fur ne weens muhs ne aiskawehs Kalpoht tew pallausigi. Tad meh's to, kas muhsu labbā Nomirre pee krusa-stabba, Zeiksim un to muhschigi Redsesim saweenoti.

5. Steidses tawu fird' sataisht. Us scho augstu laimibu Un no fahribahm atraisht! Daudsreiff flatt' ar tizzibu Us to jauku preeku-weetu, Ka sataishts tur neetu; Lai tew prahs us augschu nefs Kamehr wehl wirs semmes eff.

6. Jo ne weens pee tew tiks flastu, Kungs, bes taisnas dshwibas, Schlihtu tu pats mannu prahnu, Ka no grehkeem atstahjabs. Palihds' man to firdi waldiht; Ne leez' man no zetta maldiht, Kas muhs taisni noweddihs Tawu walsi debbesis.

Wel. Jesus dshwibina falda.

356. Lai nahf nahwe! firds ne drebbehs Tam, kas dshwos' fristigi; Jo ta nahwe wedd us debbes Nemirstamu dwehsele. Lai, ka nokaltusi lappa, Meesa fadirst pihschlos kappu, Deews to jaunu usmohdihs, Nemirstamu padarrihs.

2. Zif es ilgal' te paliktu, Kad fauti Deewam patiktohs! Ka es labprahnt tur ne tiktu, Kur wintsch pilnu laimi dohs? Nahwes mohlas, behdas sineeschu; Jo pee sawu Jesu eeschu; Wianna spehks man stiprinahs Nespehta un bailibas.

3. Kas man atraut warr no wianna? Wiasch man allasch mihtois; Wiasch man muhscham tur-rehs sinna, Dohdams man fo fohliis. Wirdams tur jau wiannu kluschu, Kur pee wianna muhscham buhschu Un fur wianna gohdibu Skaidriba jau redseschu.

4. Fur ween irr ta ihsta laime, Kur, pa dauds simts tuhstoscheem, Wissa wianna fwehta laime, Zilweki ar engeleem, Wiannu teiz, to flawedami,

Wianna prahnu daridami, Jauna, fwehta buhschana, Preeku-pilna dshwiba.

5. Fur, kas staiga wianna pehdas, Prattih's, fo naw' pratuschi; Fur teem anglus dohs, fo behdas Wianni schu buhs fehuschu. Fur wairs ne buhs raudaschana; Meds tur kahda fahroschana, Wei kahds nespehks uswarrehs; Grehti tur wairs ne beedehs.

6. Al tu Teshwa semme jauka, Kurrei ihsti pezderru! Kad speesch karstums, plohsahs aufa, Paz faule kad sakristu, Tad es tewi peeminneschu, Us tew zerredams; tad spehchu Mohlas, breefmas palikt drohs, Kamehr Deews tew redseht dohs.

Et—G.

Sameja Mledija.

357. Mett' semme, dwehsele, tahs dohmas, Ka kappu tu satruhdesi. Ar tahdahm doh mahm fursch ta stohmahs, Megohda Deewu debbesi. Par to ka muhscham wehrga eetu, Deews zilweku naw' raddiis; Wiasch zittas faules jaunu weetu Pehz nahwes wiannam fohliis.

2. Als kappenehm, Kad to sagaidi, Ta ihsta Teshwa-semme irr. Ko wolti tu tad tik dauds waidi? Deews debbes-laimi tew peeschliir. Ar dohmahm augstaki jel dohdees, Kur tawu firds tew norahda, Tizz, jerre un no grehkeem mohdees, Tad wolti kaps tew beedina.

3. Nemirstibu Deews tewim rahda, Ne drebbi tad nekattu brihd'. Wiasch tumshu kappu par tew gahda, No debbesim tew gaischums spihd. Fur brahlus, mahfas tu redsesi, Kas apkahrt tewis preezafes; Fur muhscham Deewu noslawesi, Fur tu wairs ne nopusitees.

4. Alsagahuschas buhs tawas behdas, Un pasaul's neeki sudduschi. Tur staigasi tu eng'lu pehdas, Tur muhscham laime dschwosi. Al tawas rohtas, Tehws fagahda Echo labbumu teem zilwekeem, Un deb- bes is ween laime tahda. Nolistta semmes-wahrguteem.

Der frucht-Be-Heil-Be.
Mel. La pestifichana pee mums nahf.

358. Pee tew, Deews! preeku-pilniba; Us to gaid' tawa faine. Tur jauka debbes- dschwiba Man arr' buhs pilna laime, Ar preekeem Deews nofkumschanu, Un grehtibas ar weeglibu Tur muhschu muhsches maktahs.

2. Tur mahgischos Dauds flaidrafi. Tew gischt, mannu Deewu, Jo drohschi tew, jo preezigi Gault mannu mihlu tehwi. Tur lihgmiba tew flaweschu, Ka tu ar tehwa-padohmu Us muhschibu man wads- dij's.

3. Kad tur man buhsi pazehlis Un tawa gaisma lizzis, Kad, kas scheid ehna bija, wiss Buhs flaidri redsams tizzis, Ka gudriba tad eekohpschohs, Ka tur eeksch tewim preezafschohs! Al, preeks pahr wisseem preekeem!

4. Dauds leelaki buhs brihnumi, Ka scheidan, fo tur skattih's. Jau fwehti gudri zilweki, Un fo tur skaidri prattih's. Tad es arr' skaidrohts redseshu, Deews, ta leelu gohdibu Un par to preezigs buhs schu.

5. Mans prahs tur skaidra' samannih's Un no- jehgs tawu prahu, Kas man us labbu waddij's, Man allasch stahweis klastu; Arr' krusu brihscham peekuh'tis, Un ta man gudri kataij's Us ihstu Tehwasemmi.

6. Tur tewi, Tehws, es mihleschu Ar debbesigu preeku, Un tawam praham klausichu Ar atjaunotu spehku. Al! kahda fwehta buhschana, Kur grehti muhs wairs ne mahna, Kur tew jo pilnam klausam.

7. Jo pestitaju eeraugoh't, Kahds preezias es pa- lischu! Pee wiana turwu dschwwojoht, Dauds wai- rak skaidrohts tischu. Arr' tur wiasch buhs mans kungs un draugs, Wiasch mihligi man pee few fauks, Man Deewa-preekscha weddih's.

8. Ar wisseem fwehteem gaischuma, Preeksch gohda trehla stahweht, Ar winazem, tihra draudfiba, Tew, Debbes-Tehwu flaweht, Echo laimi firds eeksch preezibas, Zaur mihlestibu wairotas, Ar teem bes galla dallih's.

9. Tu muhschu muhsches kungs un Deews! Pats preeku-deweis effi. Jo smektohs, jo tu man pateef Wehl jaunus preekus neffi. Tu, ne isfmetlams muh- schigi, Bes galla tohs apfwehtisi, Kas tew palkau- fijuschu.

St. R. ds. gr. — G.

Nay Künzer Zage Gellum Lauf

Mel. Kad manna stunda pee-ees man.

359. Meh' ihfa laika dschwibas, Meh's gultam fawa kappä, Kur behdas, preeki, zerris- bas, Ar semmi segtas tappa, Kur zilweks wairs ne preezajahs, Ne nopuh'schahs, ne darbojahs, Kur firds un prahs irr meera.

2. Ne sinnoht un ne mannoht laiks Nistekk, un ne atgreeschahs. Ka wehsch, ka wilai un ka twaiks Ek nahf, te eet, te speeschahs. Wiss scheid ar ne